

MEETING OF THE  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
FOOD SAFETY INSPECTION SERVICE  
  
FOREIGN MATERIAL CONTAMINATION,  
VALIDATION, AND PREREQUISITE PROGRAM

September 24, 2002  
FIRST SESSION  
8:00 A.M.

September 25, 2002  
SECOND SESSION  
8:00 A.M.

Doubletree Hotel, Omaha, Nebraska

Executive Court Reporters, Inc.  
301-565-0064

I N D E X

September 24, 2002

AGENDA ITEM:	Page
Introduction by Moshe Dreyfuss, Food Technologist, MPACS, OC, FSIS	1
Welcome by DuWayne Metz, Deputy Director, Technical Service Center, USDA	1
State of Affairs on Foreign Material Contamination Results of Inspection Survey and Identification of FMC by Roberta Morales, Senior Scientist, Research Triangle Institute	7
FSIS Consumer Complaint System by Kimberly Elenberg, Senior Nurse Manager, HHSD, OPHS, FSIS	18
Evaluation of Potential Hazards Panel Discussion Panel Participants: David Goldman, MD, Director, HHSD, OPHS, FSIS; Kerri Harris, Ph.D., Texas A&M, Int. HACCP Alliance	32 48
Detection Methods and Equipment Availability, Reliability and Limits of Metal Detectors, X-Rays and Other Concerns by Bob Richardson, Senior Principle Engineer, General Mills	72

Lunch

Current Policy on Validation by Charles L. Gioglio, Director, MPACS, OPPD, FSIS	127
Discussion of Current Thinking and Draft Directive on FMC in HACCP, SSOP and Pre-Requisite Programs by Lee Puricelli, Program Analyst, RDDS, OPPD, FSIS	138
Perspectives on Controlling FMC through HACCP Presenters:	
Kerri Harris, Ph.D., Texas A&M, Executive Director, Int., HACCP Alliance	159
Jeanne Raede, Consultant	173
Troie Burch, Director QA, Quik-to-Fix Foods	183

## September 24, 2002 (Continued):

Control of FMC through HACCP	
Moderator: Lynvel Johnson, Branch Chief, POS, OFO, TSC, FSIS	195
Panel Participants:	
Kerri Harris, Ph.D., Texas A&M, Executive Director, Int., HACCP Alliance	
Jeanne Raede, Consultant	
Troie Burch, Director QA, Quik-to-Fix Foods	
Charles Link, Director R&D, Cargill Turkey Products	
Bob Richardson, Senior Principle Engineer, General Mills	

## September 25, 2002

Opening Remarks by Moshe Dreyfuss, Food Technologist, MPACS, OC, FSIS	247
Perspectives on Controlling FMC through Prerequisite Programs and SSOPs	
Presenters:	
John Marcy, Ph.D., Ext. Food Sci., Poultry Sci., University of Arkansas	248
William Sveum, Ph.D., Assoc. Dir., Reg. Affairs, Kraft Foods	252
Dennis Burson, Ph.D., Prof., Animal Science, University of Nebraska	272
Control of FMC Scenarios through Prerequisite Programs	285

Moderator: Lee Puricelli, Program Analyst, RDDS,  
OPPD FSIS

Panel Participants:

John Marcy, Ph.D., Ext. Food Sci., Poultry Sci.,  
University of Arkansas

William Sveum, Ph.D., Assoc. Dir., Reg. Affairs,  
Kraft Foods

Dennis Burson, Ph.D., Prof., Animal Science,  
University of Nebraska

Charles Link, Director R&D, Cargill Turkey Products

Summary of Meeting by Phil Derfler

326

- - -

REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE:

State of Nebraska )  
                          ) ss.  
County of Lancaster )

I, CAROLYN S. FREEMAN, reporter, certify that I reported the proceedings in this matter and that the transcript is a true, accurate and complete extension of the recording made of those proceedings.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand at Lincoln, Nebraska, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of October, 2002.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Reporter

- - -

1 PROCEEDINGS: (Morning Session, September 24, 2002)

2 MR. DREYFUSS: Good morning, ladies and gentlemen.

3 My name is Moshe Dreyfuss. I'm a food technologist with the

4 Meat and Poultry Advisory Committee Staff from Washington.

5 I'd like to welcome you all here this morning. We will go

6 over the agenda shortly, but I'd like to introduce first

7 DuWayne Metz, who is the deputy director of the Technical

8 Service Center here in Omaha, who will present some opening

9 remarks.

10 MR. METZ: Good morning, everyone, and welcome to

11 Omaha. On behalf of Dr. Paul Thompson, the director, and

12 the rest of the staff at the Technical Service Center, we'd

13 like to welcome you all to Omaha and to our third technical

14 conference since we've been located here in the past five

15 years.

16 We look forward to these opportunities to deal

17 with you one-on-one in person. It's much better dealing  
18 with a face than a voice on a telephone. So I would  
19 encourage, while you all are here, if you want to make any  
20 contacts, we do have several Tech Center folks sitting in  
21 the audience in the back and I would ask for them to stand.  
22 So if there's any questions or issues you'd like to talk to  
23 them about, some of them will be on the agenda. Others are  
24 here basically just to visit with you, to provide  
25 information, to discuss any issues that you prefer in the

1 hallway or, if you so choose, make an appointment for later  
2 on.

3         Some of you all have made appointments to deal  
4 with some of our folks, and if you're not familiar with the  
5 Tech Center, it's located -- it's actually -- it's close by.  
6 We're on the corner of 13th and Farnam, which is the big  
7 glass building if you just walk out front. There's two ways  
8 of going. There's many ways. But the two fastest ways, you  
9 can either go up to -- south to Farnam Street and over to  
10 13th, or go down on Dodge, which is out front, 'til you hit  
11 13th and then go south. It's approximately four to five  
12 blocks, so it's not a bad walk from here. So those of you  
13 that have made appointments or plan on making them,  
14 hopefully we won't get any rain or inclement weather and  
15 everything should be fine.

16         Some of you may or may not be aware of, but the

17 Technical Center Service is going through a reorganization  
18 that we will be implementing in the near future. From our  
19 perspective, that will not change any activity that we deal  
20 with the industry. One of our main responsibilities will  
21 still be to provide technical information to the field and  
22 to the industry, industry organizations, states, federal  
23 governments, counties, and that function will not change.  
24 So if you hear rumors about a reorganization, they are true.  
25 Basically, we just basically -- Some of the functions have

1 been reassigned to different divisions in headquarters. But  
2 the function that deals with the industry in providing  
3 technical expertise has not changed. So as soon as we get  
4 this finalized and we get more information, we will be  
5 sending some type of document out to everyone and we'll go  
6 from there.

7       So having said that, I'd like to turn this over to  
8 Charlie Gioglio, from the Office of OPPDE, and he will take  
9 us through the remainder of the session. Thank you,  
10 Charlie.

11       MR. GIOGLIO: Thank you, DuWayne. And good  
12 morning and thank you all for coming out. I'm going to be  
13 very, very brief now so we don't fall behind. And Moshe is  
14 going to work us through -- walk us through the -- sort of  
15 the detailed agenda and what we have.

16       I just wanted to make a couple of quick remarks.

17 Thank you to DuWayne's staff and the folks here at the Tech  
18 Center in working with us in the Office of Policy in putting  
19 this agenda together. And also I think special thanks to  
20 Lloyd Hontz and other folks from NFPA and others that work  
21 with us in putting together what I think is a very good,  
22 full agenda here and getting for us, I think, quality  
23 speakers and to deal with a topic that, obviously, from the  
24 turnout here, has got a lot of interest and maybe has been  
25 sort of problematic in different aspects over the years.

1           I guess what I was going to say really was since  
2 we have implemented HACCP, overall the focus has been on  
3 pathogens and biological contamination and so forth, and  
4 that's for obvious reasons and all the right reasons and  
5 everything. And we have, I guess, both as an agency and an  
6 industry, haven't focused directly on the issues regarding  
7 physical contamination, which is really what we want to  
8 address here, the issue of physical contamination and how  
9 that needs to be dealt with in the context of a HACCP plan  
10 and a plant and within the larger context of the HACCP  
11 regulations.

12           I won't go into much detail, but we have folks on  
13 the agenda that are going to be discussing it from a pure  
14 health and safety aspect, of what really are the physical  
15 dangers that may be presented to, you know, to human health  
16 by physical contamination. We'll get into some detail of

17 that, and then we'll begin -- and then we'll have further  
18 discussion into the policy and how we expect these things to  
19 be fitted into the HACCP plans.

20         With that, so we don't fall behind, I'd like to  
21 turn it over to Moshe Dreyfuss from my staff in policy who  
22 can just walk us quickly through the agenda, and I'm going  
23 to rely on Moshe to keep us on track throughout the morning  
24 today and this afternoon and tomorrow, because, like I said,  
25 we do have a fairly packed agenda. Thank you.

1           MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you very much. We will have  
2 a series of speakers this morning, beginning with Dr.  
3 Morales and Kimberly Elenberg, and we will begin one of the  
4 first panel discussions on the evaluation of potential  
5 hazards. Each of the speakers will present some material,  
6 and then we will open it up for questions.

7           After the break, again, we'll have another  
8 speaker, Bob Richardson. Following lunch we'll discuss  
9 validation and the current thinking and draft directive on  
10 foreign material contamination. And then at two o'clock  
11 we'll begin the second panel discussion, discussing  
12 controlling foreign material contamination through HACCP.

13          Tomorrow we will continue with the third panel  
14 discussion on controlling foreign material through the  
15 prerequisite programs and SSOPs. There will be plenty of  
16 time at the end of each speaker for questions. We've set up

17 a couple of microphones. We ask, if you do have a question,  
18 please approach the microphone, announce who you are and  
19 with what agency or organization you are, so we could have  
20 it on record. Plus, it will also help so everybody can hear  
21 what the questions are.

22           Tomorrow -- Let me just say today we are meeting  
23 in this room. Tomorrow we will be meeting in the ballroom.  
24 So please don't leave anything over at the end of the  
25 meeting tonight. Take everything with you, and we will

1 reassemble tomorrow wherever the ballroom is. I'll find it  
2 myself.

3 In terms of what Charlie just said, that if I  
4 announce the wrong hour, I'm still on East Coast time, so  
5 just please bear with me.

6 Our first speaker is Dr. Roberta Morales, who is  
7 going to discuss the state of affairs on foreign material  
8 contamination. Dr. Morales is a senior research scientist  
9 and assistant director in the Food and Nutrition Policy and  
10 Consumer Behavior Program at the Research Triangle Institute  
11 Center for Regulatory Economics and Policy Research. She's  
12 a veterinarian with a Ph.D. in epidemiology and economics  
13 and has had 18 years of experience in food safety, animal  
14 health, epidemiology, risk assessment and economics of food  
15 safety issues. She's currently a member of the National  
16 Advisory Committee of the Microbiological Criteria for Foods

17 and has served on the U.S. delegation for Codex Alimentarius  
18 Commission's committee on food hygiene. She is also an  
19 adjunct assistant professor in epidemiology and public  
20 health group at North Carolina State University's College of  
21 Veterinary Medicine. She has authored several book chapters  
22 on food safety and has published extensively.

23 She will be discussing one of the aspects of the  
24 USDA agency's contract with Research Triangle Institute on  
25 the overall evaluation of HACCP and its effectiveness. So

1 I'm pleased to present Dr. Morales.

2 (Slide show presentation.)

3 DR. MORALES: Good morning, and thank you for the  
4 opportunity to be here this morning. I apologize for this  
5 title slide, but what I'd like to describe this morning is  
6 one of a series of studies that we've been doing at RTI that  
7 was commissioned by FSIS. It's a multi-year study that we  
8 started in 1999, and really the purpose -- overall purpose  
9 was to do -- conduct an evaluation of the HACCP rule and  
10 emphasize those activities in this regard.

11 Physical hazard studies was one of several studies  
12 that we were doing in that -- several hazard studies we were  
13 doing. We're also looking at and finishing up reports on  
14 chemical and biological hazards. But really this is one of  
15 many studies where we're looking at what are the changes  
16 that have occurred since PR/HACCP implementation. And we're

17 looking at those changes in food-borne illnesses, consumer  
18 confidence, animal production practices and industry  
19 productivity, just to mention a few. But it is a fairly  
20 extensive study, and so this is really only one small part  
21 of that multi-year study.

22           We worked very collaboratively with various FSIS  
23 program offices, as well as other agencies, to try to get  
24 this -- these studies accomplished. For this particular  
25 hazard -- physical hazard study, this is by no means an

1 inclusive list, but these are the -- some of the folks that  
2 were very instrumental in helping us to get this work  
3 accomplished.

4       Now, the objectives of this study really were to  
5 identify whether and how identification and control of  
6 physical hazards in establishments that are under federal  
7 inspection has changed since PR/HACCP implementation. The  
8 methods that we used for this study were twofold.

9       The first one is the one that I'm going to  
10 describe more extensively this morning, and in that study we  
11 did a study of circuit supervisors, and we asked them about  
12 practices of the establishments in their circuits before and  
13 after PC/HACCP implementation and what were these practices  
14 that were used for detecting physical hazards. And,  
15 primarily, we were concentrating on metal, bone, plastic and  
16 glass.

17           The second part, which I'm really not going to  
18 spend a lot of time on is we also did an analysis of the  
19 FSIS consumer complaint data related to extraneous material  
20 in meat and poultry. But the following speaker is going to  
21 discuss that in more detail so I'm just going to give you a  
22 very quick overview of what our results were on that.

23           So in terms of the survey, what we did is we  
24 randomly selected 34 Circuit Supervisors, two from each FSIS  
25 district. And those circuit supervisors, we asked them how

1 many establishments were in their circuit, what were the  
2 sizes of the establishments, do those establishments  
3 slaughter only, process only, or did they slaughter and  
4 process meat and poultry. And the circuit supervisors  
5 represented 1,024 establishments in all those circuits, the  
6 34 surveyed circuits. We conducted a telephone interview  
7 and essentially asked them what methods do establishments  
8 use to detect physical hazards, do establishments address  
9 physical hazards in their HACCP plans, do they do so by  
10 specifying CCPs and what are the critical limits, and is  
11 industry in general assuming more responsibility for  
12 identifying and controlling physical hazards.

13 For the study on consumer complaints, we looked at  
14 consumer complaint data related to physical hazards,  
15 extraneous materials in meat and poultry. And we used the  
16 FSIS consumer complaints database, or the CSIS database.

17 The data that we had -- that we used for this analysis was  
18 from 1997 to 2001. We excluded complaints -- consumer  
19 complaints that were related to spoilage, chemical hazards,  
20 allergens, microbial hazards, and we also excluded  
21 complaints that were related to extraneous materials in  
22 imported products. So we had a total of 817 complaints from  
23 1997 to 2001 that were related to extraneous materials in  
24 meat and poultry.

25 This slide just describes the characteristics of

1 the 1,024 establishments that were in our survey, and  
2 basically what you'll see is we have a representation of  
3 large, small and very small plants, and we also have a  
4 representation of a mix of plants that do slaughter only,  
5 slaughter and process, and only do processing.

6       Of the circuit supervisors that were in our  
7 survey, they had an average of 10 years of service in that  
8 circuit, or in the agency. And the average number of  
9 establishments in circuits for the circuit supervisors was  
10 30 establishments. But there was quite a wide range of from  
11 three to 72 establishments in any one circuit.

12       Overall, if you look at all of the establishments  
13 that were represented in the surveyed circuits, these are  
14 the methods that we asked about primarily and we asked  
15 whether or not these were used before and after PR/HACCP  
16 implementation. So what you will see is overall visual

17 inspection and grinder checks are the most frequently used.

18 And grinder checks really is when they dismantle the

19 grinders to look for metal fatigue and it's also a way to

20 find out whether or not they've got -- they're going to be

21 introducing some kind of a metal contamination in the

22 product.

23         We also noted that audits of suppliers increased

24 by 17 percentage points after PR/HACCP implementation. And

25 that's a much larger increase than we saw in any of the

1 other methods, comparing it with before and after PR/HACCP  
2 implementation. This increase in the use of supplier audits  
3 was across all plant sizes. So large, small and very small  
4 plants increased their use of audit of suppliers as one of  
5 their methods for detecting physical hazards. And audits of  
6 suppliers, there was a range of what was described as what  
7 establishments used, and it ranged from doing site visits to  
8 requesting routine documentation that was based on HACCP  
9 plan or on monitoring, to letters of guarantee from packers,  
10 or meat and poultry suppliers, and also letters of guarantee  
11 from non-meat and poultry or other ingredients -- suppliers  
12 of other ingredients.

13 I apologize, but these slides -- I think we --  
14 somewhere in the e-mail transmission they got messed up.  
15 Let me just go through some of these results here with you.  
16 Visual inspection is the most commonly-employed.

17 If you look across these different plant sizes, what you've  
18 got here is large, small and very small establishments.  
19 Visual inspection was the most commonly employed across all  
20 plant sizes before and after PR/HACCP implementation. If  
21 you look at post-HACCP, after HACCP implementation in large  
22 plants, a very close second and third of these methods was  
23 metal detectors at 61 percent of surveyed establishments,  
24 and supplier audits at 56 percent.  
25 If you look at small and very small plants,

1 grinder checks are a clear close second, with 56 percent of  
2 small plants saying that they use that and 52 percent of  
3 very small plants using grinder checks. Also, supplier  
4 audits were 36 percent and 26 percent, respectively, in  
5 small and very small plants.

6 Metal detectors is a close fourth in small plants  
7 at 34 percent, and this is after PR/HACCP implementation.  
8 And then the rest are pretty far down in terms of frequency  
9 of use.

10 If you look at the results before -- what they  
11 reported as before HACCP use of detection methods, the  
12 overall picture is pretty much similar, where you have  
13 visual inspection again the most commonly employed across  
14 all plant sizes. But before PR/HACCP implementation, in  
15 large plants metal detection was a very close second at 57  
16 percent. And grinder checks and audits of suppliers was

17 tied at third at 45 percent for both of those.

18           When you look at small and very small plants,  
19 grinder checks were second, the second most frequently used  
20 detection method at 46 and 44 percent for small and very  
21 small plants. Metal detection was a third most frequently  
22 used before -- detection method before PR/HACCP  
23 implementation for small plants at 29 percent. But before  
24 HACCP implementation, defect pickers was, I believe, the  
25 third for -- third most frequently used for very small

1 plants, and that was at 14 percent. But you'll notice that  
2 that's a really much lower frequency of use of detection  
3 methods for the very small plants.

4       We also asked establishments whether -- We asked  
5 circuit supervisors whether establishments addressed  
6 physical hazards in their hazard analysis and HACCP plans.  
7 And 79 percent of the circuit supervisors reported that all  
8 plants in their established -- in their circuits addressed  
9 physical hazards in their hazard analysis, and the rest said  
10 that some to most establishments in their circuit addressed  
11 physical hazards in their hazard analysis.

12       All but one of the circuit supervisors reported  
13 that establishments specifically addressed metal in their  
14 hazard analysis. Seventy-three percent of the circuit  
15 supervisors said that one or more plants in their circuits  
16 specified a CCP for metal, but the critical limits varied

17 across establishments.

18           With regard to bone, glass and plastic, almost  
19 two-thirds of the circuit supervisors reported that bone,  
20 glass and plastic are specifically addressed in  
21 establishments hazard analyses. But the rest of them only  
22 addressed them generally as foreign material. However, only  
23 one circuit supervisor described a CCP for bone over the  
24 critical limit of eight-tenths of an inch. One circuit  
25 supervisor reported that some plants in their circuit had a

1 zero tolerance for glass, and another one -- another circuit  
2 supervisor reported a critical limit of 1/32nd of an inch  
3 for plastic. So there were fewer CCPs and critical limits  
4 reported for bone, glass and plastic, for metal.

5       We also asked about noncompliance records that  
6 were documented in their circuits. And over two-thirds of  
7 the circuit supervisors said that inspectors in their  
8 circuits have documented NRs for physical hazards in some  
9 establishments. The circuit supervisors reported a total of  
10 39 NRs that were documented across the 34 surveyed circuits.  
11 Most reported only one NR in the circuit, and many did not -  
12 - reported that there were no NRs that were documented in  
13 their circuits.

14       But the ones that did report that there were  
15 documented NRs, said that only one was reported and very few  
16 actually said anywhere from two to four were reported.

17 Nobody reported more than four NRs in any one circuit. And  
18 the most frequent procedure in trend codes were 01C01, 02  
19 and 03. The trend codes -- The trend indicators were all  
20 monitoring primarily.

21           And then very briefly, to describe the analysis of  
22 the consumer complaint data, the top line is all -- total  
23 consumer complaints from 1997 to 2001. And the red line  
24 underneath it are the extraneous material complaints related  
25 to meat and poultry. So if you look at the comparison of

1 this, the trends seem to mirror each other, but consumer  
2 complaints about extraneous materials in meat and poultry  
3 declined 28 percent from 1997 to 2001. But if you adjust  
4 the number of consumer complaints related to meat and  
5 poultry by the domestic -- total domestic production, then  
6 the decline is somewhere in the vicinity of 34 percent over  
7 that same time period in extraneous materials related to  
8 meat and poultry.

9       So just to summarize the key findings from the  
10 study, overall, circuit supervisors reported that meat and  
11 poultry establishments are using more methods for  
12 identifying and controlling physical hazards since PR/HACCP  
13 implementation. Most establishments rely primarily on  
14 visual inspection for identifying and controlling physical  
15 hazards. But since the implementation of PR/HACCP, a lot  
16 more -- many more establishments are relying on audits of

17 suppliers, and that was a 17 percent increase since PR/HACCP  
18 implementation.

19       Large establishments tend to use detection methods  
20 more frequently than small or very small plants. And if you  
21 look at the large plants, many will use visual inspection,  
22 metal detection, supplier audits and grinder checks. Those  
23 are the four most frequently used detection methods, and  
24 they're all pretty high up there in percent of  
25 establishments that use those -- percent of large

1 establishments that use those. Small and very small plants  
2 tend to rely on visual inspection and grinder checks as  
3 their primary methods of physical -- detection of physical  
4 hazards. And most establishments address physical hazards  
5 in their hazard analysis. However, metal is the only  
6 physical hazard for which a CCP is frequently identified.

7         And then, finally, on the consumer complaints  
8 data, the extraneous material complaints declined 28 percent  
9 from 1997 to 2001. And if you adjust that by total  
10 production, domestic production, then that decline over that  
11 same time period is 34 percent.

12         And if there are any questions, I'd be happy to go  
13 over those.

14         MS. RAEDE: Thank you, Roberta. I'm Jeanne Raede.  
15 I'm representing Chef America here. That was a very good  
16 presentation. It's maybe not so much a question, but I

17 wanted to point out at least what I thought was very  
18 interesting in your data. The increase in the vendor  
19 audits, I just wanted to point out that as I look at that  
20 from an industry standpoint and from a company that's very  
21 strong, in those vendor audits I would like to point out  
22 that it would seem also that a lot of the decline in the  
23 foreign material, perhaps a lot of the use of metal  
24 detection, grinder checks might be a result of industry  
25 going out and auditing those vendors as well. So I just

1 wanted to --

2 DR. MORALES: I think that's a good point. It was  
3 interesting that the circuit supervisors felt that that was  
4 a critical part of the detection methods that were being  
5 used, and many of them did comment specifically on use of  
6 supplier audits. That's it for questions. Thank you.

7 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you very much, Dr. Morales.

8 (Applause.)

9 Our next speaker will be discussing the FSIS  
10 consumer complaint system. Lieutenant Kimberly Elenberg is  
11 our speaker. She is presently at the USDA as a public  
12 health nursing manager of the Consumer Complaint Monitoring  
13 System. She came to USDA from the National Institute of  
14 Health where she was a clinical research nurse. And she is  
15 a graduate of the University of Maryland School of Nursing  
16 and currently pursuing master's degree in informatics. Just

17 to let you know, she was researching donor engraftment  
18 following non-myeloablative chemotherapy regimens after  
19 allergic bone marrow transplants in children. I don't  
20 think that has anything to do with food, but in case it  
21 does, I'm sure she'll explain it. She will -- I understand  
22 she is currently a member of the Commission Corps in the  
23 U.S. Public Health Service and will soon be entitled to  
24 lieutenant commander. I'd like to introduce Kimberly  
25 Elenberg.

1 (Slide show presentation.)

2 MS. ELENBERG: Can everybody hear me pretty well  
3 in the back of the room? Yeah? Good, okay, great. Well,  
4 thank you very much for inviting me to participate and to be  
5 here. I've learned a lot since I've come to USDA and about  
6 the food process. I guess more relevant to that is growing  
7 up on a farm. I grew up in Hershey on a farm and  
8 apprenticed as a chef at the Hotel Hershey, and so I've gone  
9 from the farm to the table and certainly enjoy eating all  
10 the foods that you prepare.

11 The USDA has always played a role in protecting  
12 our food and making sure that the product that comes out is  
13 wholesome for consumers to eat. It really started in 1906  
14 officially with the Federal Meat Inspection Act. In 1957 we  
15 went on through poultry and continued to develop all the way  
16 up through egg products until 1996, when I think we really

17 hit a significant level of procedure that really helped with  
18 improving the quality of our food, and that was the 1996  
19 Hazard Analysis and Critical Control Point.

20       This is just to get us in the mood now for the  
21 talk. Every time we have a process or procedure, it's  
22 always important, once you've implemented it, to go back and  
23 look and review to see how effective that procedure has  
24 been. In 1999, the OIG came back and reviewed the HACCP  
25 activities, and this came under the Food Safety Initiative

1 of the last administration. One of the things that they  
2 reviewed was the handling of consumer complaints. As much  
3 as we have our eyes in the plant, our production of food is  
4 very large. As you know, it's one of the largest aspects of  
5 our economy in the United States.

6 Our best eyes and ears are the consumers. What  
7 are they seeing and how are they responding to it? Because  
8 they're the people who are going to be consuming the  
9 products, so we want to protect their health, and they're  
10 also the persons that are going to be supporting our  
11 industry. It's their money that's keeping us going. So we  
12 want to listen to them, and we want to see what it is that's  
13 occurring and use their input as our eyes and ears kind of  
14 out in the field, just like a nurse is the eyes and ears for  
15 the doctor.

16 The consumer complaints the FSIS gets in -- and

17 FSIS, I'm sure as everybody here knows, stands for Food  
18 Safety Inspection Service -- uses these consumer complaints  
19 to help identify unsafe meat, poultry and egg products in  
20 commerce that may have to be removed from commerce. We  
21 don't just look at things that need to be removed. What we  
22 do is we look at these complaints and most of the time what  
23 we do with the complaints is once we've reached a certain  
24 threshold, more than one complaint of the same product from  
25 the same production lot, is we take a look back at the HACCP

1 procedures in the plant. That's most frequently what  
2 happens. We call up. We work through the ADME's, and I'm  
3 going go through this shortly, in the different districts,  
4 and we go back to the plant and we do an 02 review of the  
5 HACCP procedures, or an 04 review of the HACCP procedures,  
6 and we think, you know, where -- how can we help industry.  
7 You know, because that's what it's about, is working  
8 together. How can we help industry to locate where there  
9 might be a problem within their procedures, so we can  
10 prevent this health hazard.

11       Recently we had a case where there was a huge  
12 knife that was sealed in a package of meat. And we went  
13 back. Apparently it had fallen in during the process line.  
14 Someone had used a knife to cut open the boxes and it had  
15 fallen in before this product was vacuum sealed. Now, the  
16 product did go through the metal detector and the metal

17 detector, when it was checked through the HACCP regs, was  
18 working properly. But what we found was that the weight of  
19 the box for that particular product wasn't moving through at  
20 the time that it needed to for the metal detector to work  
21 appropriately. And so, indeed, we helped this plant to fix  
22 and adjust the timing of the conveyor belt with the process  
23 through the metal detector.

24           The purpose -- Roberta was talking about data from  
25 1997 to 2001 on a consumer complaint monitoring system that

1 was called CSIS, I believe, at the time. That has evolved  
2 into what is now CCMS. And what CCMS is, is a passive  
3 surveillance system designed to document and track all  
4 consumer complaints that are reported to the Food Safety and  
5 Inspection Service.

6 Now, let me explain to you what a passive  
7 surveillance system means, because that will help you really  
8 put the numbers in perspective. A passive surveillance  
9 system is a system that receives consumer complaints. We  
10 don't go out and seek complaints. We don't seek information  
11 from the public. It is received. So it's voluntarily  
12 given. So it is not -- It's representative only of what  
13 consumers have called in and given to us, only of the  
14 information they have provided to us voluntarily. So the  
15 incidents that we're going to talk about when we look at  
16 these rates of foreign material are only representative of

17 that population that has called in to a hotline or to a  
18 state health department and have provided us with  
19 complaints. Many, many more times there occurs foreign  
20 materials or other problems with food products and consumers  
21 don't call in. We don't really know the incidents or what  
22 percentage of complaints are reported, but what we did find  
23 was, of the complaints that were reported, the numbers I'm  
24 going to demonstrate and show to you today related very  
25 closely to the literature and to the research.

1           So we think that even though our numbers are  
2 small, that they're probably a fairly accurate  
3 representation of the incidents of injury related to foreign  
4 material and the incidence of foreign material in food.  
5 It's just I want you to understand that it is a passive  
6 surveillance system.

7           We define consumer complaint as any complaint that  
8 is reported to FSIS that is initiated by a consumer, on  
9 behalf of a consumer, like by a state health department,  
10 that is related to an FSIS-inspected product. Now, these  
11 complaints, I need you to understand, are alleged by the  
12 consumer. It is not possible to verify all of the  
13 complaints that we get in. And oftentimes some of the  
14 complaints that we get in are retracted. We had a consumer  
15 who called up concerned about a tooth in their soup. Well,  
16 we had reports of several bone particles in soups and other

17 reports of teeth in this particular product. And so -- But  
18 we hadn't had it verified as of yet. So I sent a compliance  
19 officer out to verify it because I really wanted to see if  
20 there was a problem somewhere.

21 In fact, there was a tooth with a filling in this  
22 person's soup. Twenty-four hours later the gentleman  
23 recalled -- called the hotline again and explained that he  
24 didn't realize his wife had lost her tooth while preparing  
25 his soup.

1           So what I'm trying to do is really establish that  
2 these complaints are alleged by the consumer. We do verify  
3 many of them, but it is not possible to verify all of them.  
4 Sometimes product is totally consumed. Sometimes consumers  
5 throw it out. There's just various reasons why we can't  
6 verify all of the complaints.

7           The intake areas for our consumer complaints are  
8 through the USDA Meat and Poultry Hotline, the Compliance  
9 and Investigation Division, district offices, Office of  
10 Public Health and Science. We get e-mails, Labeling and  
11 Food Protection, state and local health departments and  
12 other federal agencies. Right now we haven't really done a  
13 huge PR blitz on our consumer complaint monitoring system.  
14 We've been running a model for the past couple years in the  
15 database to learn from this model. And it has been  
16 extremely effective in using our resources as best as

17 possible and in responding and tracking to these consumer  
18 complaints and working with the HACCP plans. But it needs  
19 to be re-architected so it can support an intake larger than  
20 what we currently have. And at that point, we will, you  
21 know, go ahead and let it be known on a more wide scale that  
22 this system exists for consumers to call in to.

23         Some of the examples of complaints that are  
24 associated with the consumption of meat, poultry or egg  
25 products are things that allege an illness, an injury,

1 foreign object or material, an allergic reaction,  
2 underprocessing of ready-to-eat product, misbranding,  
3 economic adulteration or inferior quality.

4       Now, sometimes many of these complaints have more  
5 than one component. Oftentimes, the foreign object or  
6 foreign material in food has the component of illness  
7 related to it. And it's not necessarily a microbial  
8 illness, and that's not what we're focusing on today. It's  
9 more of a, I guess, mental anguish on the part of the  
10 consumer. "I saw this in my product and five minutes later  
11 I was throwing up," you know. People are very sensitive  
12 about the food that they eat and consume.

13       Examples that we do not enter as consumer  
14 complaints are the school lunch program complaints. We have  
15 specific ways to handle these that are separate -- and  
16 district complaints that are not initiated by a consumer --

17 so in other words, the competition calls in -- retail  
18 prepared product, and product tampering or bioterrorism, and  
19 those go directly to the OIG. Sometimes -- One of the  
20 concerns that we have is that something that might be  
21 product tampering or bioterrorism, particularly  
22 bioterrorism, may not be identified as that originally, and  
23 so, therefore, may be entered as a foreign material or  
24 illness at first. So right now we're coming up with ways to  
25 elicit and tease out information that would confirm that it

1 is product tampering or bioterrorism.

2           Screening the consumer complaints. One of the

3 things we do is we determine if the consumer complaint meets

4 the criteria for inclusion. If so, we search our database

5 for similar cases and determine if further investigation is

6 warranted. If we decide that -- If there's a foreign

7 material that we decide is possible, perhaps it's a very,

8 very small piece of plastic, it doesn't seem to pose a

9 physical health hazard, only one complaint, there's no other

10 complaints against this, or it's really not clear, there's

11 no clear link established to that foreign object in the food

12 product -- A lot of times we have consumers perhaps who are

13 looking for financial rewards, and we really, really can't

14 identify how that foreign object gets in there. We keep

15 track of that because it's important to know that it exists,

16 and it helps us if there's another complaint of a similar

17 nature, to identify that there's a problem.

18           One of the things that we do to make sure that

19 everybody is aware of the complaint is letters are sent out

20 to the complainant district and to the establishment

21 district so that they're aware of it, and we also send a

22 letter to the plant, making them aware of the complaint, and

23 then a disposition, a letter of disposition to the consumer.

24           Investigated cases are warranted for one complaint

25 of underprocessing of a ready-to-eat product, one lab-

1 confirmed illness or injury -- we've had many injuries  
2 related to foreign materials -- one allergen complaint, two  
3 or more foreign material complaints, two or more of quality  
4 or economic adulteration and misbranding.

5       The procedure we have for investigating cases is  
6 the ADME of the district is notified, and they send out a  
7 compliance officer to initiate an investigation. They  
8 verify and collect samples, if necessary. Oftentimes we  
9 send these samples to the lab. We do an organoleptic exam,  
10 which is a visual exam. A lot of times we have the ability  
11 to digest the food product to identify any further foreign  
12 materials. The ADME of the district is notified as needed,  
13 and they contact and involve the inspector in charge of the  
14 plant. And all information continues to be documented and  
15 flows through CCMS, giving us a database to work with so  
16 that when we do presentations like this, we can look back at

17 the data we have and use it to help eventually guide policy.

18 Sometimes presence of foreign material or illness

19 can lead to a potential recall, and that is handled by our

20 Recall Management Division.

21 We follow this up with a letter to the consumer.

22 The consumer is also able to FOIA this letter, so they are

23 able to gain some information on the case. And the letter

24 to the district management of the establishment district

25 also occurs. What they do with this oftentimes is a review

1 of the HACCP procedures, the SSOPs and make any changes or  
2 re-education of the plant staff as necessary.

3 At times, an establishment will have numerous  
4 complaints that are not about the same product or not about  
5 the same problem or the same product. Maybe different  
6 products that have different types of foreign material,  
7 plastic, metal, wood, whatever. So we wouldn't necessarily  
8 initiate an investigation on this unless it fell under one  
9 of the criteria as stated previously. But we do ask the  
10 ADME to follow up with the IIC in the plant to evaluate the  
11 plant processing activities.

12 What has CCMS found? Okay. First of all, from  
13 2001 until present, our number of complaints are 1,309. The  
14 foreign material complaints make up 331 of those complaints,  
15 which is 25 percent of all of our complaints. Those  
16 relating to injury represent 6 percent, and those relating

17 to illness represent 7 percent. In the literature, and  
18 that's going to be delved into a little bit further by Dr.  
19 Goldman, who is one of the next presenters, it really --  
20 they also confirm that it's about a 6 percent relationship  
21 of injury to foreign material.

22         This is my breakdown of foreign materials. Metal  
23 is the largest single identified foreign material in our  
24 products, followed by plastic and glass. Chemicals was only  
25 3 percent. We can see "other" makes up a huge grouping, so

1 now we're looking at "other" to see if that can be broken  
2 down a little bit further. And what falls under "other"  
3 primarily is wood, slivers of wood and fingernails.

4 We also have a lot of complaints that come in, and  
5 these are not included for this presentation, on insects,  
6 larvae, worms, things like that.

7 The incidents of glass, "n" is 32, representing 10  
8 percent of the foreign material complaints. This has  
9 allegedly resulted in four injuries. So 12 percent of those  
10 10 percent of the complaints resulted in injury, and two of  
11 them resulted in illness. Metal represents 30 percent of  
12 our foreign material complaints, and 5 percent of them  
13 allegedly resulting in injury. The largest injury related  
14 to metal are lacerations to the tissues of the mouth, the  
15 gums, and throat. And it also led to multiple broken teeth,  
16 a lot of denture work that needs to be followed up because

17 of this.

18 Plastic represents 15 percent of our foreign  
19 material complaints. Four percent of them allegedly  
20 resulted in illness. One of the cases that we've had  
21 recently has resulted in requiring surgical intervention.  
22 Ten percent has allegedly resulted in injury or choking, and  
23 you can guess primarily these are children that are choking.  
24 A lot of this has to do with plastic in emulsified products.  
25 I think a lot of times products are reworked, like hot dogs,

1 and this is a big area of identification for plastic in  
2 products. Some of that plastic is soft plastic, kind of  
3 like the casing, like a thick casing that can't be chewed,  
4 and a lot of times it's small, hard plastic. Of special  
5 concern, obviously, is for young children because of the  
6 size of their esophagus.

7         And chemicals so far that we've had have not  
8 resulted in injury or illness. Complaints identified  
9 chemicals usually through smell, taste and sight. What  
10 these have primarily have been, have been cleaning fluids  
11 that have gotten into the product, you know, resulted from  
12 not getting the equipment cleaned properly in the plant, and  
13 in one case we had mercury in some soup. It was confirmed  
14 in our lab that it was mercury. But really we could not  
15 identify the source of this.

16         And then as I said earlier, "other" is 44 percent

17 of our consumer complaints, and those are wood, fingernails  
18 and stones, primarily. Four percent have allegedly resulted  
19 in injury. Wood has led to lacerations, and stones have led  
20 to dental problems. And 12 percent have resulted in  
21 illness. Now, most of those illnesses are not lab-  
22 confirmed. As I said, they seem to be more anguish on the  
23 consumer's part, the idea of having a foreign material  
24 present in their food has led some consumers to violent  
25 action, or the threat of.

1           Some of the papers that we reviewed are by  
2 Hamilton, Polter and Hyman, and as I said, our findings  
3 really are consistent with their findings, that 5 percent of  
4 foreign materials in food result in minor to serious injury.

5           I have one case summary, like a case study a  
6 little bit. We had received at one point two complaints  
7 about an Italian sausage with extraneous material. And, in  
8 fact, what this extraneous material was, it looked to be  
9 like a piece of mirror or something. It was shiny on one  
10 side, plastic on the other, and the measurements you can see  
11 were pretty long and very thin. And these are the types of  
12 foreign objects that seem to cause the most injury, long,  
13 thin slivers. Both of these complaints that came in were  
14 from identically-coded product from the same store. The  
15 alleged consumption of this was from a mother who gave her  
16 child some, and this child ended up having blood in their

17 stools. The mom did not relate this to the sausage until as  
18 she was leaving to take the child to the doctor, she fed the  
19 rest of the food to the dog. The dog consumed the product  
20 and ended up with having glass embedded in the roof of its  
21 mouth.

22           The IIC in this case was notified. The other --  
23 The second complaint came in from a woman who, when she was  
24 preparing the sausage, found the slivers in her cooking pan,  
25 so she did not receive injury from it.

1           The IIC was notified and the HACCP plan was  
2 reviewed in this plant. A Health Hazard Evaluation Board  
3 met with numerous representatives of human health, and it  
4 resulted in a Class 1 recall with a press release. So it's  
5 obvious and clear that the presence of foreign materials in  
6 food can present both a public hazard, a public health  
7 hazard and a Class 1 recall is definitely felt economically  
8 by industry.

9           Now, these are the recalls that we have that are  
10 related to foreign material, and this is from 1982 to  
11 present, and that is 122 recalls. The majority of them are  
12 related to metal; secondarily, plastic; other, and then  
13 glass, which is pretty representative of the complaints that  
14 we're receiving in CCMS.

15           In conclusion, CCMS is one of FSIS's tools used to  
16 help assure a safe food supply. Obviously, as we go through

17 the day and we discuss HACCP procedures, there are many,  
18 many tools the FSIS has to ensure wholesome, safe food.  
19 Consumer complaints are very effective in providing an early  
20 warning to possible hazards. We really have come to really  
21 appreciate the complaints that we receive from consumers for  
22 their value. And the number of reports as a percentage of  
23 true incidents, I just want to clarify again, is possibly  
24 low because this is a passive surveillance system and it's  
25 not widely, widely known, I don't think, to the public yet.

1 But over the course of time we will make this a tool that  
2 consumers can be more aware of.

3 Data from CCMS, from our Consumer Complaint  
4 Monitoring System, suggests minor to severe injuries have  
5 resulted from foreign material in 6 percent of the cases.

6 And that's it. Does anybody have any questions for me?

7 (No response.)

8 Well, thank you very, very much, and have a good  
9 day.

10 (Applause.)

11 MR. DREYFUSS: We will now begin our first of the  
12 three panels. We will have -- We have two speakers arranged  
13 to discuss -- sorry. We have two speakers to arrange (sic)  
14 the evaluation of potential hazards, Dr. David Goldman, who  
15 will speak first, and Dr. Kerri Harris. It's listed that  
16 Ron Eckel will moderate. Unfortunately, he's not here with

17 us today.

18 Dr. David Goldman is currently deputy director of  
19 the Human Health Services Division in the Office of Public  
20 Health and Science at FSIS. He is a family practice in  
21 preventive medicine public health physician and a member of  
22 the commissioned corps of the U.S. Public Health Service.  
23 He has been with FSIS since February of 2002. He has spent  
24 the last 10 years with the U.S. Army Medical Corps, both in  
25 family practice and preventive medicine, and he has been

1 with the Virginia Department of Health, District Health  
2 Director, and briefly is the deputy state epidemiologist.  
3 Dr. Goldman will talk about the physical hazards of foreign  
4 materials. Dr. Goldman?

5 DR. GOLDMAN: Thank you and I'm very happy to be  
6 here today to present to you a discussion about the physical  
7 hazards of foreign materials. You're going to get a little  
8 anatomy lesson, and I'm going to talk first generally about  
9 physical hazards, what the potential is, and then talk a  
10 little bit about some reviews that have been done by other  
11 federal agencies in their attempts to study the risk of  
12 physical hazards. And we'll proceed through that and you'll  
13 see what I mean.

14 (Slide show presentation.)

15 As I mentioned, I want to start out generally  
16 talking about the physical hazards of ingested foreign

17 bodies. Then review some of the literature that's available  
18 to us that talks about the epidemiology and the clinical  
19 aspects of foreign body ingestion, and then as I mentioned,  
20 discuss some of the other federal agencies' efforts to  
21 attempt to minimize the risk to human health.

22 I should first say that there is no literature  
23 really available for foreign materials in foods. What  
24 exists and has existed over time in the medical literature  
25 is what are known as case reports. That is, there's a newly

1 recognized hazard. A physician sees a patient who has a  
2 particular unusual presentation and writes that report up  
3 and submits it to a journal, and that exists as a case  
4 report. But there have not been any long-term studies or  
5 studies which have attempted to put together case reports  
6 into what we would call a case series or an actual study for  
7 analysis. So the literature about foreign materials in  
8 foods resulting in illness or injury is quite scant. The  
9 literature that exists about ingested foreign bodies really  
10 has to do mostly with children, first of all, and ingestion  
11 of non-food foreign bodies. So just bear that in mind as we  
12 walk through the walk.

13       As you can imagine, there are various parts of the  
14 human body that are at risk from foreign materials.  
15 Primarily, the top two, what is known in the literature as  
16 the arrow digestive tract. As you all well know and

17 probably have experienced personally, when you swallow  
18 foods, you're often or occasionally, at least, at risk of  
19 some of that food material getting down into your trachea or  
20 windpipe and causing you to cough and gag. So you've had  
21 that experience. And I'll show you in just a minute with a  
22 couple of slides how that's possible.

23        Obviously, the mouth and the teeth are at risk for  
24 any foreign materials in foods because that's where the  
25 point of entry is. And then I'll talk briefly about how the

1 hands or extremities may be at risk.

2           The hazards to the digestive tract. As you know,  
3 when you take in food, the esophagus is the connection  
4 between the mouth and throat and the stomach. This is  
5 primarily where most of the injuries related to foreign  
6 materials have been documented, either laceration or  
7 perforation. Laceration is simply a cut in the mucosa of  
8 the esophagus. A perforation implies an actual through and  
9 through laceration. That is, it's a laceration that extends  
10 through the complete wall of the esophagus.

11           A fistula -- I'll demonstrate with a picture in a  
12 minute -- occurs when there is a hole or a communication  
13 established between the esophagus and either the trachea or  
14 the aorta, which can be even more serious. So there's a  
15 passageway that forms there. Obviously, as the food,  
16 material proceeds through the digestive tract, other parts

17 of the digestive tract are at risk for either laceration or

18 perforation.

19 Believe it or not, with all the technology on the

20 internet, it was very difficult to find any good pictures of

21 the digestive tract, so I've got a couple. I didn't have

22 any idea how well these would project, but I'll try to point

23 out a couple of key features, and I've got two slides that

24 are a bit different.

25 This is a cross-section, obviously, of the mouth

1 and throat. And what I want to point out is that this is  
2 the esophagus here. In the front of the esophagus is your  
3 trachea or windpipe. The trachea is supported by cartilage,  
4 and that's why it's an actual space. The esophagus is  
5 supported by muscular tissue, which is soft tissue, and  
6 that's why it's what we call a potential space. Obviously,  
7 when you swallow, the esophagus opens and allows the food  
8 stuff to move downstream.

9       This slide representation demonstrates a little  
10 better the next point. This is your tongue, which, of  
11 course, is a big muscle. In the process of swallowing, what  
12 happens is that the epiglottis, right here, when you  
13 swallow, closes. It proceeds kind of downstream and abuts  
14 against this piece of tissue here, which is part of the  
15 larynx and closes off your windpipe. This is what prevents  
16 you from food, mostly, from getting into your windpipe,

17 because this epiglottis works every time you swallow, with  
18 rare exception. Of course, there are people who have  
19 difficulties with swallowing who have neurologic conditions  
20 which prevent that from happening. But generally speaking,  
21 the epiglottis works every time and closes off the trachea  
22 to prevent food or liquids from getting into the windpipe.

23 I mentioned earlier -- and I'll talk more about  
24 children. Obviously, children who put any number of foreign  
25 bodies into their mouths, especially when they're young,

1 don't necessarily intend to swallow them. So their  
2 epiglottis is not necessarily in action when they have a  
3 foreign body in their mouth. So what can happen to them is  
4 that they're running around with something in their mouth.  
5 They get excited. They scare each other when they're  
6 playing with other kids. And that's when the -- Because the  
7 epiglottis is not in action, that's when some of those  
8 foreign materials can actually get into the larynx and down  
9 into the bronchial tree. And we'll have a picture of that  
10 in a bit as well.

11 I'm going to talk first about hazards to the  
12 respiratory tract. Choking is an occlusion of the airway.  
13 Back to that earlier slide, it's some occlusion or closing  
14 off of the trachea or some portion of the respiratory tract  
15 which would cause choking, obviously, gasping for breath.  
16 And, obviously, as I mentioned earlier, children under three

17 are at greatest risks.

18 Common hazards or commonly reported hazards are

19 foreign objects or food, but not foreign objects in food.

20 Typically, the foreign objects are coins, or toys, or pieces

21 of toys. The way in which food becomes a choking hazard is

22 that if a child swallows some -- a piece of food that is too

23 big for his throat, it can actually become lodged in the

24 upper esophagus, back to that earlier picture, and compress

25 forward. I mentioned that the esophagus essentially is soft

1 tissue. It's muscular tissue, but it can compress forward  
2 against the trachea and thereby cause the choking or  
3 asphyxiation.

4       Aspiration is a term that's a big different. It  
5 implies that foreign matter has been inhaled into the  
6 respiratory tract at some point, whether it's just into the  
7 trachea or down into the bronchial tree. And there are  
8 several pathologic conditions that can result from this.  
9 You can actually get partial lung collapse. I'll show you  
10 in the next slide how that might happen. Obviously, if it's  
11 organic material, if you've got a foreign body in your  
12 respiratory tract, the body's natural tendency is to try to  
13 defend itself and it will send white blood cells and other  
14 macrophages and cells to try to attack the foreign body.  
15 And if it's organic material, then there can be a process  
16 set up where infection will occur. In rare occasions you

17 can actually get destruction of lung tissue from a piece of  
18 foreign material that's retained.

19 I had a personal experience. My daughter was  
20 about 21 months old and was -- became sick. And it was  
21 believed that she had aspirated some foreign material. And  
22 children can get quite sick. She was quite ill for a period  
23 of time. And although they attempted to look down into her  
24 bronchial tree, they never did find a foreign material and  
25 she recovered fine. But, of course, you may all have your

1 own experiences with children. It is quite common that they  
2 put things in their mouths, and occasionally that material  
3 may get into the respiratory tract and cause injury or  
4 illness.

5       Here's a picture again. This actually projects a  
6 little bit better than I thought it might. What happens is  
7 if, for some reason, foreign material of any sort is  
8 inhaled, that is, is aspirated down into this -- into your  
9 trachea or beyond, when it causes problems is when it  
10 becomes lodged. You know, obviously, the diameter exceeds  
11 the diameter of the portion of the bronchial tree in which  
12 it's contained. So that especially if it gets down here,  
13 for example, and occludes this particular airway, then all  
14 this lung tissue beyond that will not receive air exchange  
15 as it normally is accustomed to doing with your normal  
16 breathing. What would result is, first of all, probably

17 partial collapse of this portion of the lung here. And then  
18 as I said, in some instances, especially with organic  
19 material, you might get an infection that would set up in  
20 pneumonia, which is apparently what happened to my daughter.

21         Eventually, if it's organic material, it may be  
22 ingested by the macrophages and the other defender cells in  
23 the lung tissue so that it will eventually resolve itself.

24 But in some cases, especially in inorganic material, it can  
25 cause local lung destruction and may require surgical

1 intervention.

2 Hazards to the mouth and teeth have been  
3 frequently reported. I'll mention some specific statistics  
4 in a little bit. As you can imagine, if you have a sharp or  
5 pointed object that's embedded in your food that you're  
6 eating, lacerations to the mouth and tongue would be quite  
7 possible. There have been some reports of chipped teeth or  
8 broken fillings, damage to dentures and similar types of  
9 injuries.

10 There have been a few reports in which lacerations  
11 on the hands have occurred from sharp or pointed foreign  
12 materials that are contained in food that occur when the  
13 food preparer is handling the food products. Again, that  
14 probably makes sense that it would occur in those instances  
15 as well.

16 There are also, in addition to injuries, a variety

17 of illness complaints that have been documented. Kimberly  
18 mentioned this a little bit earlier. Many of these are  
19 unexplained. That is, there are not any lab tests to  
20 confirm these. Again, much of the data is from a patient's  
21 report and can't be confirmed. But these are some examples  
22 of the complaints that have been reported in the medical  
23 literature: Nausea and vomiting, diarrhea, headache, fever,  
24 chest pain. A variety of systemic complaints have been  
25 attributed to ingestion of foreign materials.

1 I want to now get a little bit more specific about  
2 some of the reports that do exist in the literature. About  
3 80 percent of foreign body ingestions do occur in the  
4 pediatric age group. In some reports that's specified as  
5 under age three, as I mentioned earlier. In other reports  
6 it's not as specific. It's been variably reported, but  
7 generally between -- It's thought that between 80 and 90  
8 percent of foreign bodies will eventually pass through the  
9 digestive tract spontaneously, without any need for any  
10 intervention whatsoever, and this occurs over a several day  
11 period of time. It is also estimated through the variety of  
12 reports and case series that have been studied, that  
13 anywhere from 1 to 5 percent of foreign bodies that are  
14 ingested will result in some injury.

15 Although sharp objects account for a small  
16 proportion of foreign body ingestions, as you might imagine

17 and it makes sense, they account for a disproportionate  
18 number of the injuries. A hospital in Pittsburgh did a case  
19 series of all foreign bodies over a certain period of time,  
20 and of those that required some surgical intervention, so  
21 that is these were the more serious cases, and they did a  
22 consecutive series of reports over a period of time, 37  
23 percent of the foreign bodies were removed from the airway  
24 and 63 percent were from the upper digestive tract,  
25 primarily the esophagus. So you can see over a period of

1 time with serious foreign body ingestions, roughly it's a  
2 one-third, two-thirds ratio of airway to digestive tract  
3 foreign bodies.

4       The FDA, our sister regulatory agency, published a  
5 report several years ago in which they reviewed their  
6 consumer complaints. They have a consumer complaint system  
7 somewhat similar to ours, and they reviewed, in this  
8 particular report, all the complaints from 1989. So it's a  
9 little bit older data, but in that year they had nearly  
10 11,000 total consumer complaints related to their food  
11 products. And of that number, about 25 percent alleged  
12 foreign material as the reason for the complaint. Of the  
13 total number of complaints, 123, or slightly over 1 percent,  
14 were complaints that alleged injury or illness. The most  
15 frequently reported injury was mouth or throat laceration.  
16 The second most frequently reported condition was

17 gastrointestinal distress, not an injury. And the third

18 most was dental damage.

19 In that same review, glass was the foreign

20 material that was the most frequently reported as the cause

21 of injury. Actually, in their review, their second most

22 common cause was what they term slime or scum. And,

23 obviously, those resulted not in injuries but in illness

24 complaints. And the third most commonly reported foreign

25 material was metal.

1           Now, I want to move now to -- I said the last  
2   portion would talk about some of the various federal  
3   agencies' efforts to characterize foreign materials in their  
4   efforts to help minimize risk to consumers. Most of the  
5   characterization and study that have been done by the  
6   regulatory agencies have to do with the size of the object.  
7   Although the shape of the object and the consistency of the  
8   object, I'll mention toward the end, have been -- should be  
9   considered as well.

10           FSIS actually convened what was, at that time,  
11   called a Public Health Hazard Analysis Board when there was  
12   a proposed rule about bone particles back in 1995. This was  
13   essentially the forerunner to the Health Hazard Evaluation  
14   Board, which is the current format for our considerations of  
15   health hazards in food materials. And it was a body that  
16   was convened by FSIS and included representatives from the

17 private medical community, as well as representatives from  
18 the FDA, who obviously have a lot of experience as well with  
19 consumer complaints and food hazards. And one of the things  
20 they concluded related to size was that bone particles less  
21 than one centimeter did not probably present a safety  
22 hazard. Those particles between one and two centimeters did  
23 not -- were considered a low risk. And those greater than  
24 two centimeters were probably a safety risk or safety  
25 hazard, rather.

1           Interestingly, I read through this several times.  
2   They didn't specify which dimension the centimeter referred  
3   to, whether it was in length or diameter, but that was the  
4   result.

5           At the same time, they said that the presence of  
6   any other foreign material. So they didn't consider things  
7   other than bone, but that the presence of any other foreign  
8   material might pose a potential hazard, and each of these  
9   instances should be considered on a case-by-case basis,  
10   regardless of the size.

11           Many of you are familiar with the Consumer Product  
12   Safety Commission. Fairly recently they declared that  
13   object -- spherical objects, that is, round objects of a  
14   certain size, should be declared hazards to children.  
15   Again, the children specified under age three might be at  
16   risk for choking, or ingestion, or aspiration of an object

17 that's less than one-and-three-quarter inches. In addition,  
18 the Consumer Product Safety Commission uses a device they  
19 call a small parts test fixture, which is essentially a  
20 cylinder that's, I think, one-and-a-quarter inches by two-  
21 and-a-quarter inches. And any small part or piece of a  
22 consumer product that fits into that cylinder or is  
23 deformable and would fit in that cylinder is judged to be a  
24 choking hazard for children.

25           The FDA, in a separate report, reviewed all of its

1 Health Hazard Evaluation Board conclusions over a long  
2 period of time, 25 years. And when it came to  
3 considerations of size, they judged that particles that were  
4 one to six millimeters might pose what they termed a limited  
5 acute hazard in 56 percent of the cases. Any object,  
6 though, that's greater than six millimeters, which is  
7 essentially about a quarter of an inch, was considered to  
8 present a possible hazard in greater than 97 percent of the  
9 cases.

10 The FDA and the Office of Regulatory Affairs of  
11 FDA issued a Compliance Policy Guide several years ago in  
12 which they characterized or used the characteristic of size  
13 as a guide for their field staff to use in considering  
14 potential actions against producers for foreign material  
15 contamination. And they came up with these criteria. Any  
16 food product that had hard or sharp objects of a certain

17 size, again, about a quarter of an inch to an inch in size,  
18 and ready to eat, and they defined that essentially as a  
19 product that would not require additional preparation or  
20 much additional preparation, which would have -- which if it  
21 were possible, would allow the consumer an attempt to  
22 recognize this hazard -- So if there was not any further  
23 preparation and it was of a certain size, then that would be  
24 criteria for direct reference seizure.

25 Criteria that they established for recommending

1 legal action to the Center for Food Safety are these listed  
2 below: Objects of the same size, but those objects in foods  
3 that do require some additional preparation, chopping, or  
4 cutting, or some manipulation of the food so that the  
5 consumer might have an opportunity to recognize those  
6 hazards, or objects less than seven millimeters, again, less  
7 than about a quarter of an inch and intended for special  
8 risk group. They define special risk group as surgical  
9 patients, the elderly and infants. They didn't otherwise  
10 define those any more specifically. And then, as might be  
11 obvious, any foreign object in foods that was greater than  
12 25 millimeters would be a reason to recommend legal action.

13 I mentioned most of the study and concern has been  
14 about the size of objects, but there is also concern about  
15 the shape of an object. Obviously, spherical or cylindrical  
16 objects and when it comes to foods, you know, pieces of hot

17 dog, or grapes, or raisins, those sorts of things, present  
18 the greater risk for choking. But not surprisingly, slender  
19 and sharp or pointed objects present the greater risk for  
20 laceration or perforation.

21         There has been some study about the consistency of  
22 objects. This is mostly having to do with ingestion of non-  
23 food objects in children. Rigid objects, coins or toys,  
24 hard plastic toys have caused the most choking deaths in  
25 older children, whereas what are called conforming objects,

1 those that are deformable, like balloons, or pieces of  
2 plastic, conceivably, that have that same characteristic are  
3 more a cause of choking deaths in children who are under age  
4 three.

5 To conclude here, foreign material contamination  
6 does occur in foods. Both the FDA reviews and our own  
7 reviews have demonstrated at least that through the consumer  
8 complaints we do get complaints of foreign material  
9 contamination, and we do get complaints of injury or illness  
10 that have occurred as a result of foreign materials in  
11 foods. And size seems to be the characteristic that is of  
12 most concern when it comes to judging the potential for  
13 foreign material to cause a hazard.

14 Interestingly, those particles in food that are  
15 small are more likely to escape detection, but the research  
16 and data in the medical literature would indicate those are

17 less likely to cause injury, fortunately.

18           If anyone would like to contact me or get further  
19 information, please feel free to do so. And that's the end  
20 of my presentation. I think we'll wait until the end for  
21 questions. Thank you.

22           MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you, Dr. Goldman. We'll have  
23 questions for Dr. Goldman and Dr. Harris after Dr. Harris's  
24 presentation. And just a note of information, we were  
25 concerned about the volume of paperwork or papers in terms

1 of handing out some of these presentations. We will be  
2 making them available on the web shortly after this  
3 conference. So if you have any -- would like copies of the  
4 presentations, they should be available, hopefully within  
5 the next couple of weeks.

6         Our next presenter is Dr. Kerri Harris. She's  
7 currently the Executive Director of the International HACCP  
8 Alliance and has been very involved in standardizing HACCP  
9 training programs, assisted with the development of the  
10 train-the-trainer course and accreditation program for HACCP  
11 training providers. She is also a member of the faculty of  
12 the Meat Science Department at Texas A&M where she gained  
13 all three of her degrees. She is responsible for team  
14 teaching HACCP course for graduate and undergraduate  
15 students and coordinating various HACCP and food safety  
16 training -- industry training programs. She is the

17 recipient of the Vice Chancellor's Award in Excellence for  
18 Industry, Agency Association Partnerships in December of  
19 2000 and the American Meat Science Association's Achievement  
20 Award in 2001. Dr. Harris?

21 DR. HARRIS: Thank you. This morning I've been  
22 asked to kind of take the information that we've heard and  
23 start the transition into how it applies to what you came  
24 for and how you use that information to make decisions about  
25 your operations. So part of what I will do is go back and

1 emphasize some of the information that we've already  
2 discussed and then talk about how you start using that to  
3 make assessments about whether something is a food safety  
4 hazard or not.

5         First, I thought we ought to look at definitions.  
6 We've heard through the previous presentations extraneous  
7 material, foreign objects, foreign material, physical  
8 hazards, food safety hazards and a lot of terms. Just so  
9 that everybody is on the same page through the rest of the  
10 discussion and the presentations for the next day-and-a-  
11 half, we as speakers kind of talked about, we're going to  
12 talk and put things in a HACCP perspective from a food  
13 safety risk. We're going to talk about foreign material and  
14 how they may fit in other prerequisite programs, not food  
15 safety issues.

16         The agency and the draft directive that you

17 received has defined foreign material as non-animal objects,  
18 metal, plastic, rubber, glass, et cetera. Not including, if  
19 you will note, is bone or those that are from animal -- from  
20 selves.

21 From an industry, when we just talk about foreign  
22 objects, we basically mean anything that shouldn't belong in  
23 the product. And when you ask somebody to go through and  
24 list those, there's usually a long list. I mean, it never  
25 fails. You get paper, cardboard, band-aids, plastic, rubber

1 gloves, cotton gloves, string, hair, dirt, mud. I mean, you  
2 know, the list goes on and on and on, that people talk about  
3 foreign objects, foreign materials that can be found in  
4 food.

5       Taking that a step further and saying, well,  
6 what's, then, a physical food safety hazard, if we look at  
7 the agency's definition of a food safety hazard for  
8 physical, it's a physical property that may cause a food to  
9 be unsafe for human consumption, if you take that out of the  
10 pathogen reduction HACCP reg. From an industry, using the  
11 National Advisory Committee definition, it's a physical  
12 agent that is reasonably likely to cause illness or injury  
13 in the absence of its control, which is where, when we start  
14 moving forward, when we get into the use of these in HACCP  
15 today and the use in prerequisites I think is where a lot of  
16 our confusion and concern about how to use the definition

17 from the National Advisory Committee on a hazard, which is a  
18 very precise, consistent with the principles of HACCP, and  
19 gives us some guidance on how we can identify those  
20 properties and look at all factors, not just one particular  
21 point or one particular factor within our operation, but  
22 look at the total operation, the total steps, the total  
23 processes that you have in control in preventing, then, the  
24 risk or illness.

25           Today, and if I look across the room, I think

1 there is a lot of confusion over how do we evaluate what's a  
2 potential hazard and how do we determine if it's a  
3 significant food safety hazard. And if not, how do we deal  
4 with it? If we weren't in this state of confusion, I don't  
5 think we'd have a standing room only that we have here  
6 today. We probably wouldn't be having a technical  
7 conference and bringing in extra chairs. Because if we all  
8 understood this issue, there wouldn't be any point in being  
9 here. And hopefully we can resolve part of the issues and  
10 resolve part of the confusion so that when we leave here we  
11 don't have to come back in a couple of months and still be  
12 discussing the same issues of what -- how to deal with  
13 physical hazards in our food safety programs.

14       If we go into the hazard evaluation, which is the  
15 key part of what we need to do, we have to be able to  
16 differentiate between a foreign object and a physical food

17 safety hazard. We all agree we don't want foreign objects,  
18 extraneous materials in our food. We also agree that there  
19 is an adulteration issue about having foreign objects in  
20 food. But not all of those foreign objects make the food  
21 unsafe. Now, in some of the previous discussions that we  
22 heard this morning when we talk about customer -- consumer  
23 complaints, one of the slides there said we can use consumer  
24 complaints to identify whether the food is unsafe and if,  
25 you know, it may cause injury or illness to the individual,

1 the consumer. The rest of that presentation talked about  
2 when those came in, you had to be able to distinguish and  
3 use the information to make a determination if it was a  
4 foreign contamination or if it was something that could make  
5 the food unsafe that required additional, you know, support  
6 and information and investigation.

7       How do we make that determination? When do we  
8 decide that it is truly a food safety hazard and not just a  
9 foreign contamination? You heard some of the previous  
10 speakers' references. I went through part of the literature  
11 that's available and pulled out some of the information. If  
12 you don't have copies of these references, feel free to let  
13 me know and I'll try to get them to you. Probably the one  
14 as an industry that we wrote -- that we reference most  
15 often, because it's a scientific peer-reviewed publication,  
16 is the Olsen document, which goes through and talks about

17 the criteria for extraneous material as far as a health  
18 hazard. It references some of the same numbers that we  
19 heard in the previous presentation on size, shape, particle  
20 differentiation, when it is a health hazard and when it is  
21 not. So that's one reference.

22 I think we have the wrong slide set. For the --  
23 Because part of the slides that you just saw are in the next  
24 presentation. This, I think, goes back to our e-mail, so  
25 we're not going to confuse the issue. There are some other

1 references, and when we post the slides on the internet,  
2 we'll make sure that we get the correct one up there for you  
3 -- that talk about whether lead is a hazard. There's a case  
4 study, and we all are very concerned about lead shot. I  
5 thought it would be brought up in the previous presentation,  
6 but since it wasn't, I guess I'll be the one to bring the  
7 topic up. In fact, I'll be real honest. We were very  
8 concerned about what may be in the presentation about lead  
9 shot from the previous speaker. So since there wasn't  
10 anything, let's throw it on the table.

11         There have been a lot of discussion on, you know,  
12 lead toxicity and lead shot, and how do we deal with it, and  
13 is it detectable, and what do we determine, you know, as far  
14 as safety issues. There are some documents and some  
15 research articles and information out there that talk about  
16 lead, intact lead shot versus non-intact, exposure and

17 amount of lead that you would have to consume and whether  
18 it's, you know, a child. There was one of the references  
19 that was actually in the slide set that goes through and is  
20 a case report, as you referenced, for a child who was five-  
21 and-a-half years old and consumed multiple lead pellets,  
22 metal pellets out of an ankle weight. When they took the  
23 child in, I mean, you know, they said there were just  
24 multiple, that you could see them, you know, on the x-ray.  
25 Definitely, a toxicity issue there and a drastic increase,

1 you know, in elevation levels, and they went through the  
2 chelation and the whole treatment.

3       Most often the information talks about having low  
4 risk of having an illness when you just have, you know, one  
5 -- if you consume, you know, one lead pellet, one lead shot,  
6 you're not going to have very much impact. The number of  
7 having high numbers is different. And so when we're talking  
8 about incidental contamination in food versus sitting there  
9 and consuming, you know, the metallic beads out of an ankle  
10 weight, those are two different issues. There are other  
11 references. The FDA information that we heard that talks  
12 about particle size, consumer complaints. There are  
13 references that go through and have looked at all foreign  
14 object complaints related to food and whether those, you  
15 know, are defined as risk or not risk. And so we need to  
16 pull out and look at those.

17           From an evaluation standpoint, as individuals in  
18 our operations, the first thing that we have to know and  
19 understand is our process and the instances that we are  
20 finding foreign contamination, foreign, extraneous  
21 materials, whatever your preference for terminology is, so  
22 that we can then evaluate those and look at the particle  
23 size, look at the incidental -- the incidence levels to make  
24 the determination on whether those things are food safety  
25 hazards and whether they're reasonably likely to occur in

1 our process.

2       From that standpoint, then we can proceed forward  
3 and start making the issue of where we're going to put  
4 those. And I'm going to skip over these, because the last  
5 slide here is applicable to where we're going to go for the  
6 rest of the presentations today and tomorrow. We're going  
7 to start trying to identify the foreign contaminants, the  
8 food safety hazards, and mechanisms that we as an industry  
9 and an agency can deal with, addressing them in prerequisite  
10 programs, or in our HACCP systems so that then everybody is  
11 on an understanding when we're talking about terms and  
12 referencing those. So we're kind of setting the stage and  
13 moving from all the information that we heard of what we  
14 know about our food from the consumer complaints, from, you  
15 know, the risk studies that have gone on, from the  
16 information that the agencies collected into what we as an

17 industry know about the types of food and products that

18 we're producing.

19 So with that, I think we'll open it up for our

20 panel questions and move forward.

21 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you, Dr. Harris. Are there

22 questions? Dr. Goldman, I guess let me throw the question

23 open from Dr. Harris. Can you address lead, in terms of

24 lead shot from your standpoint?

25 DR. GOLDMAN: The tack that our agency would take

1 for lead essentially would not be different from the  
2 methodology we would use to characterize and evaluate the  
3 potential hazard of any foreign material. We have a  
4 procedure in place. I mentioned earlier the Health Hazard  
5 Evaluation Board. We have had Health Hazard Evaluation  
6 Boards convene in the past on the question of lead, not  
7 commonly, but I think maybe twice it's come up. And so we  
8 would have to consider the potential exposure, that is the  
9 dose, the amount ingested, if that's known, the special  
10 vulnerabilities of the exposed population, which is also a  
11 very important factor and I mentioned earlier in the FDA  
12 review they characterize this special risk group.  
13 Typically, it's the elderly, the very young and those who  
14 are maybe immuno-compromised or who have underlying medical  
15 problems. And then we would put the factors that are known  
16 to us together in the course of a scientific review of the

17 particular scenario presented to us and make a

18 determination.

19           So I can't give you a general guidance about lead

20 that is any different than the hazards that we would review

21 of any other nature.

22           MR. DREYFUSS: The -- What's the more common

23 source of lead in relationship to food?

24           DR. GOLDMAN: Certainly in our products, the

25 issues that have arisen have to do with lead shot that's

1 found in meat products, mostly beef products.

2 MR. DREYFUSS: Is there a high leeching of lead  
3 from the shot in terms of through the tissue and body?

4 DR. GOLDMAN: It seems like a straightforward  
5 question, but it's actually quite complicated because there  
6 are a variety of factors that enter into this equation that  
7 would determine the answer, which is how much lead might be  
8 leeching out of a product and, therefore, might be absorbed  
9 by the body. Just generally, some of the factors are size,  
10 irregularity of the surface of the piece, and, of course,  
11 you know, its transit time through the digestive tract. I  
12 mentioned earlier that foreign bodies tend to pass through  
13 spontaneously over a period of days. So, you know, the  
14 transit time varies from individual to individual. And,  
15 therefore, the amount that potentially could be absorbed by  
16 an individual will vary according to their own digestive

17 tract. So those are some of the general factors that would  
18 enter into this evaluation.

19 MR. DREYFUSS: I see. Yes, sir, have a question.

20 MR. SEWARD: Skip Seward with American Meat  
21 Institute. I think I heard in an earlier presentation that  
22 about 6 percent of the foreign object complaints that come  
23 into FSIS had caused injury and about 4 percent had caused  
24 illness. And I wanted to know whether we could have some  
25 idea of, have those been confirmed and also, can you

1 characterize what those were? In other words, I think it  
2 would be helpful to know more about what those actually were  
3 in terms of objects or foreign material, and to what extent  
4 your characterization of those parallels what was in the  
5 Olsen paper or other characterizations of linking those to  
6 be hazardous.

7 MR. DREYFUSS: I asked Lieutenant Elenberg to join  
8 the panel.

9 MS. ELENBERG: It correlates very -- Can you hear  
10 me?

11 MR. SEWARD: Yeah. I don't know if your mike is  
12 working, but I can hear you.

13 MS. ELENBERG: It correlates very closely with the  
14 literature. Olsen is specifically who you stated, and it's  
15 within 1 percent correlation. I was busy walking up here so  
16 I have to review in my head exactly -- You asked more than

17 one question.

18 MR. SEWARD: Well, I guess my question was, have

19 those been characterized, logged somewhere, pictures

20 taken --

21 MS. ELENBERG: Yes.

22 MR. SEWARD: -- posted, and if so, can you give

23 some description of what those objects were?

24 MS. ELENBERG: Most of the objects were related to

25 metal, stone or glass. Stone and metal related primarily in

1 dental type of injuries. Glass, relating mostly in  
2 lacerations, and plastic relating in choking or problems  
3 within the intestinal tract, surgical interventions. Yes,  
4 we do, as of recently, have posting abilities to take photos  
5 and post them into our system. We do keep photographs of  
6 them. Did I answer all his questions?

7 DR. HARRIS: (Nodding head.)

8 MS. ELENBERG: I think I answered your questions.  
9 Most of the objects that have caused a problem as far as  
10 plastic goes, plastic would be hard, rigid. Plastic causes  
11 problems with lacerations. The soft plastic seems to cause  
12 more problem with choking. The metal and glass and wood  
13 objects that cause problems are primarily long, thin  
14 slivers.

15 MR. SEWARD: Have you been able to characterize  
16 the root cause behind those? In other words, is it from a

17 tote, the hard plastic from a tote, or is it from a plastic  
18 shovel, or is the metal from, you know, a grinder plate, you  
19 know? I'm just curious how much you work to -- with the  
20 companies or with, you know, people to try to determine what  
21 the root cause of those are.

22 MS. ELENBERG: Yeah. Unfortunately, a large  
23 majority of the times, even with a HACCP review, we aren't  
24 able to identify the source. We are not, unfortunately,  
25 often able to identify the source. Metal grinder plates do

1 play a role in metal foreign objects, for certain. Wood  
2 objects, we're just not successful in finding these.  
3 Objects that come in, you know, there are foreign objects  
4 that we are not talking about today, that we're not focusing  
5 on, things like hair. Obviously, we know the source of  
6 that. Fingernails, we know the source of that. When it's a  
7 foreign object that relates to scum or such, you know,  
8 unidentifiable objects like that, a lot of times we'll send  
9 that to the plant. A lot of times it ends up being  
10 seasonings that aren't, you know, thoroughly mixed, things  
11 like that, and they appear to be green and yucky.  
12 But, no, we haven't had a huge success in being  
13 able to go back with a review of the HACCP plan and identify  
14 the source of these foreign materials. At least that's been  
15 my experience.  
16 MR. SEWARD: One more question on this same area.

17 On the illness side, I think you -- I think in one of the  
18 slides there was a discussion about illness, and I'm sort of  
19 curious as to what illness results from -- what illnesses  
20 have resulted from foreign material contaminations  
21 specifically, you know?

22 MS. ELENBERG: The possibility exists of having a  
23 microbial infection, secondarily, result from foreign  
24 materials. But that is not our focus today. Our focus  
25 today is on the primary complaint. And when we get a

1 primary complaint on foreign material, any illness acutely  
2 associated with that seems to be, or appears to be nausea,  
3 vomiting, mental anguish, emotional distress on the part of  
4 the consumer.

5 MR. SEWARD: Okay, thank you.

6 MS. ELENBERG: Thank you.

7 MR. DREYFUSS: Out of curiosity, in terms of metal  
8 discovered as part of a complaint, how much of that is  
9 related to the dental work in terms of something being  
10 bitten and a tooth breaking off or an actual filling? Has  
11 that been investigated?

12 MS. ELENBERG: When I receive a consumer complaint  
13 and I have the description of the metal, I have not yet  
14 identified metal that came from dental work, but it's  
15 certainly a possibility, but it has not been identified.

16 MR. DREYFUSS: Okay.

17 MS. MORALES: Roberta Morales, RTI International.  
18 I did not mention this earlier in my presentation, but I did  
19 want to follow up on the comments about lead shot. We did  
20 ask -- There were several circuit supervisors who did  
21 mention that there were establishments in their circuits  
22 that expressed concern about lead shot. And, in fact, one  
23 of them specifically described one establishment that had an  
24 incentive payment for employees when they discovered lead  
25 shot in their products. So apparently there is some

1 industry concern about that.

2 MR. DREYFUSS: Are there any other questions? Go  
3 ahead.

4 DR. HARRIS: Can I make a comment? Going back to,  
5 I think, part of what Skip was bringing up on what the  
6 hazards actually are, as many of you know, when you have  
7 claims or you have consumer complaints coming back to you on  
8 foreign material, very often when you get that foreign  
9 material, or you get a picture of it, or if you end up in a  
10 court case somewhere in trying to settle the claim, we also  
11 have to make a note here today that some of those are  
12 determined to have never been possible to have been in your  
13 product to begin with. And so I want to be very careful  
14 that when we're talking about consumer complaints and  
15 issues, that part of those, as I think were mentioned, they  
16 are there for monetary gain. And, I mean, we all know the

17 stories of taking in the grinder plates or, you know,  
18 showing how the emulsification process works and how some of  
19 those things that are claimed to be hazards from food could  
20 have never been in the food without it being placed there  
21 outside of the manufacturing system. And so I don't want us  
22 to overlook that particular instance as we move forward.

23 MS. ELENBERG: In addition to that, I wanted to  
24 add that when we look at actions that we are going to take  
25 as far as our compliance officers and district managers,

1 further, you know, actions toward the establishment, towards  
2 the processing process, we keep that very much in  
3 consideration. What really is the possibility of this  
4 foreign object to go in?

5       The other thing I wanted to say was that I believe  
6 when you come up as an industry with your HACCP procedures,  
7 it's with the consideration of what could possibly be  
8 introduced into this food product and how could we prevent  
9 that from happening. So just as it is very difficult for us  
10 to identify a lot of times the sources of the object, and  
11 we've already stated the source may be the consumer themselves  
12 trying to gain monetary benefits, we just, as you have -- I  
13 think it's a difficulty both for us and for industry to  
14 identify these possible sources. If we could identify them,  
15 then certainly we would issue HACCP procedures that would  
16 try and prevent them. I think that has to be -- You know,

17 that's a joint effort we all have to look into.

18           MR. HANS: I am Lloyd Hans with the National Food  
19 Processors Association. While we were on the subject of  
20 lead shot, I just wanted to ask a question which I think  
21 will come up later on in the program as well. But maybe  
22 while we have some experts in the area of lead it would be  
23 good to raise the question. But can we conclude that the  
24 finding of a single lead shot in a batch of product would  
25 not automatically lead to condemnation of that lot of

1 product, that, if necessary, there are mechanisms by which  
2 the product could be reconditioned, such as x-raying, and  
3 that that would be acceptable?

4 MR. DREYFUSS: Dr. Harris?

5 DR. HARRIS: I wondered who would be the lucky one  
6 to get to answer that. I will tell you that from the  
7 approach of finding the contamination and then trying to  
8 deal with the rest of the product produced, that my initial  
9 response to you is that the company, then, would be  
10 responsible for going through and showing how they evaluated  
11 the product, and, yes, there should be other mechanisms. A  
12 single finding, in my opinion, would not deem that lot, that  
13 production of product, as adulterated product or, you know,  
14 require condemnation. The plant would have to be  
15 responsible for showing how they evaluated the product and  
16 to support their determination on the safety of the product

17 from that point forward.

18 DR. GOLDMAN: I would just add that from our  
19 agency point of view, such an occurrence may not come to the  
20 Human Health Sciences Division, necessarily. It may be  
21 dealt with by, you know, the office of field operations, or  
22 the recall management division. There are different entry  
23 points into our agency in terms of the questions about  
24 adulteration and not all of which result in some  
25 consideration by the Human Health Sciences Division or our

1 Health Hazard Evaluation Board that I mentioned, as to  
2 whether a health risk exists or is posed by this situation.

3 MS. ELENBERG: And also from an agency point of  
4 view, we agree with Dr. Harris. Any complaint that is a  
5 single complaint, we always go back to that plant, to that  
6 establishment, and it is on the responsibility of that  
7 establishment to demonstrate to us the possibility of how  
8 that entered, what they've done to prevent it and  
9 consideration is given that way on an individual case-by-  
10 case basis.

11 MR. DREYFUSS: If there's no further questions,  
12 why don't we take a break and reconvene about 10 minutes --  
13 I'm sorry.

14 MR. TAPSELL: My name is Phil Tapsell from Bone  
15 Scan in the U.K. One or two observations and a question for  
16 maybe the panel. One of the observations is about glass. I

17 think they set these microphones up for the short lady. I  
18 don't know how the process works in the U.S., but certainly  
19 in the U.K. they take a lot of time and effort to track the  
20 source of the glass contamination. The mass majority are  
21 domestic. They don't come from the plant. That's an  
22 observation. It's not --

23 My question, it seems that the definition is a  
24 little bit confusing of the foreign material. Foreign  
25 material can be defined as extrinsic or intrinsic. So it

1 doesn't necessarily mean it's metal, glass. But, of course,  
2 they are, but also bone. Size doesn't matter because it's  
3 what the consumer thinks is a foreign body. Now, a consumer  
4 can feel a piece of sand, tiny piece of human hair. But  
5 whether that's -- That's definitely a foreign body, and that  
6 should be a separate distinction as to whether or not it's  
7 hazardous.

8         And the question is, you mentioned some points  
9 about bone, some definitions about sharp, pointy objects  
10 which is like bone. But you didn't say whether or not bone  
11 is defined as a foreign body. And if it is, is it  
12 hazardous? I'm working for a company called Bone Scan.  
13 That's probably why I'm asking the question.

14         DR. GOLDMAN: I think the draft directive before  
15 you specifically excludes bone and other organic matter that  
16 might be introduced by the food animal in this case. I did

17 mention that our agency had reviewed the issue of bone  
18 particle size, as to whether that -- as to whether the size  
19 might play into the potential risk to human health, and I  
20 presented that earlier. But I think for the purposes of  
21 this discussion and conference, we're not talking any more  
22 about bone.

23 MR. TAPSELL: That's an interesting answer because  
24 I'm not sure that I've heard of a complaint for, say, metal  
25 or glass in something like a chicken sandwich or a chicken

1 nugget.

2 MS. ELENBERG: We have.

3 MR. TAPSELL: Are the majority of the complaints  
4 for metal or glass, or are they for bone, because bone is --  
5 from a European perspective, is considered a foreign object.  
6 It's also considered a hazard, especially to young children  
7 in further processed product.

8 MS. ELENBERG: We do consider it a hazard. It was  
9 just specifically that this draft is not addressing it  
10 today. Today it's addressing the foreign materials as  
11 defined earlier, excluding bone and other animal products.  
12 But other animal products definitely have the possibility of  
13 posing a human health hazard, and certainly bone does, too.  
14 The majority of our complaints are other than bone; however,  
15 we do receive complaints about bone and other animal  
16 products.

17 MR. TAPSELL: Thank you.

18 DR. HARRIS: Before we leave the topic of bone, I  
19 do want to make a comment here. We have to remember some  
20 products are intended to have bones. I mean, you know, not  
21 all product is sold on a bone-free basis. And so I think  
22 when we're talking about bones as foreign contaminants,  
23 foreign particles, that's when we get into those products  
24 that we have an expectation of being bone-free. And most of  
25 you sitting in this room will know that you may have had

1 claims where you've had dental claims or whatever because  
2 there was a bone fragment within the product.

3 Particular products very often, when we go back to  
4 and we have choking issues or whatever, and then we start  
5 looking and they say, "Well, it was because it was a bone,"  
6 in a lot of those cases the choking from the child is on the  
7 food they're consuming and there was no foreign material in  
8 the product to begin with. It was the fact they just didn't  
9 chew the food, which caused the choking instance. So it was  
10 the food, not a foreign object. And I think a lot of times  
11 we get confused because we start talking about the risk of  
12 having a particle such as bone in a product that shouldn't  
13 be there and, you know, they say, "Well, children can  
14 choke." Well, going back a lot of times to the production  
15 process for those, the particle size of the bone would  
16 probably not be sufficient in some of those to have allowed

17 choking to occur to begin with.

18           And so I think the reason we excluded bone for  
19 this topic for the conference was because we were talking  
20 about bone as being part of the animal, knowing that it's  
21 dealt with separately and moving forward with the other  
22 contaminants. But we do agree and recognize that bone for  
23 products that are supposed to be bone-free can be considered  
24 a foreign body or contaminant and would have to be dealt  
25 with, not necessarily a food safety hazard, though.

1           MR. RICHARDSON: Bob Richardson with General  
2 Mills. I just had a question, if you could help me figure  
3 out a little more on the dental aspect. Is there a  
4 relationship between the dental claims and bone, for  
5 example, within your database? And my second question, I  
6 think it was also asked, and that has to do with whether or  
7 not there's an analytical procedure FSIS uses that would  
8 actually analyze any metal that was found by a consumer  
9 and/or the issue of household glass.

10           MS. ELENBERG: Okay, yes and yes. Some of the  
11 dental injuries are related to bone. The majority of the  
12 dental injuries we receive in our consumer complaint  
13 monitoring system are related to stone or metal. That's the  
14 majority of ours, are related to that. I don't have the  
15 statistical numbers in front of me right now to present to  
16 you, but that's, you know -- I had those earlier, and

17 they'll be posted on the web. And if you need any further  
18 clarification, you can also contact me through David's e-  
19 mail, Dr. Goldman's e-mail, which he posted.

20         The second question was the procedure for how we  
21 identify the glass or metal. I'm not particularly clear on  
22 that. That's an expertise of my field officers and what  
23 they have developed. As far as identifying whether it's a  
24 public health safety, we use measurements from the  
25 literature. We use our Health Hazard Analysis Board. And

1 from that we have representatives of different areas of  
2 human health science and epidemiology and so forth.

3 DR. GOLDMAN: And we do have in the agency three  
4 field service labs who often assist us in identification of  
5 materials, in addition to their usual work in microbes. And  
6 so, for example, the -- one of our labs has helped us  
7 frequently with identification of metals, and they use  
8 procedures in their lab to, as Kimberly mentioned earlier,  
9 digest the food material so that the metal remains. And  
10 then they help us with the identification of that metal.  
11 Occasionally we have had to go outside of our agency's lab  
12 capabilities, either to the Agricultural Research Service or  
13 even a time or two to the FDA labs for assistance with  
14 evaluation of products or contaminants.

15 MR. DREYFUSS: All right, thank you very much.  
16 Appreciate your participation.

17 MR. POCIUS: I won't be long, I hope. I can't  
18 help it. We've spoken too much about bones and I've got  
19 some observations, if not questions. There is a certain  
20 allowance of bone, bone particle, bone residue, particularly  
21 in ground products. We have a reg that allows that. But  
22 I've got to tell you, if a complaint comes through FSIS and  
23 it's delivered through compliance, the response is going to  
24 be expected to be made in terms of zero tolerance, period.  
25 And that's how the agency is going to address industry. How

1 will you prevent this from ever happening again?  
2 Particularly if there's an injury involved. If a consumer  
3 is eating a preformed hamburger and they chip their tooth  
4 and it comes through compliance, we will have to do a  
5 reassessment, even though there is a tolerance set for this,  
6 which may be a good segue as we move forward to what is a  
7 CCP. When we set these things, and we talk about these  
8 things, and we have various size and shape confirmations  
9 that we consider, a CCP is a zero tolerance. We either make  
10 it or we don't. We'll either pass and you have safe food,  
11 or you fail and you have a recall. It's fairly black and  
12 white when you come to a CCP.

13 I don't think -- Speaking for myself, I'd like to  
14 discuss this part of it a little bit further as we go along,  
15 even though the intention was not there for today. Keep it  
16 in mind, please, that bones are, as the gentleman U.K. said,

17 those are primarily complaints for us, moreso than anything

18 else that came up on the screen.

19 MS. ELENBERG: Thank you. Your point is well

20 taken.

21 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you. Going once? Going

22 twice? Thank you. We'll take a break now. We're reconvene

23 at half past the hour, so you have a nice, long break.

24 (Off the record from 10:10 a.m. to 10:40 a.m.)

25 MR. DREYFUSS: Ladies and gentlemen, we're ready

1 to begin the second half of our morning session. We have  
2 essentially one speaker for the rest of the morning. I was  
3 asked, as a matter of just logistics, for those of you who  
4 do come up and ask questions, the court stenographer would  
5 like you either to spell your name or to come up to her  
6 later so that she can get the correct spelling and  
7 association. She's sitting up here at the front table. Not  
8 to dissuade you from asking questions, but to let you know  
9 that we are transcribing this entire meeting and at some  
10 point that also will be posted on the web, or at least  
11 hopefully it will.

12         Our next speaker is going to talk about foreign  
13 material detection and control. This is Mr. Bob Richardson.  
14 He is the senior principle quality engineer with food safety  
15 operations at General Mills. He's had over 30 years  
16 experience in quality control, has worked in food safety

17 systems and quality auditing in areas of regulatory  
18 compliance and quality systems. He's currently focused on  
19 food safety aspects of allergens, foreign material control  
20 and engineering standards and specifications. He also told  
21 me he is not a doctor, but he does know a few. So, Mr.  
22 Richardson.

23 (Slide show presentation.)

24 MR. RICHARDSON: Thank you. I'm fortunate enough  
25 that I have a brother who is a doctor, so any little ache

1 and pain comes in quite handy, although I've never really  
2 asked him about the impact of foreign material, which should  
3 spur some heated debate the next time we get together at  
4 Thanksgiving.

5       It's a pleasure to be here today. It's a topic  
6 that's near and dear to my heart. I want to also preface my  
7 comments by saying that I come from a slightly different  
8 perspective. A lot of my experience has been around other  
9 consumer products, in bakery goods, dry mix business,  
10 cereals, yogurt, other kinds of things that don't  
11 necessarily include the many and myriad things that we're  
12 learning about foreign material and the regulated  
13 environment dealing with meat and poultry.

14       However, we do have lots of potential issues that  
15 we have to get into that deal with foreign material. I have  
16 spent 30 years working at General Mills, working with the

17 plants and facilities out in the trenches, and basically, as  
18 you know, and as everybody else probably knows, that in the  
19 trenches every now and then something gets dirty and  
20 something has to happen. So foreign material is a way of  
21 life. It happens all the time out in the plant. It's not a  
22 question of whether or not something will occur one time.  
23 It's when it does occur, what's the potential risk. There  
24 is some risk associated with any kind of endeavor that we  
25 get into, so the real question is how to evaluate that risk,

1 what is its potential impact and then how do you go about  
2 solving and resolving that issue.

3         So we've been doing it for a long time, and one of  
4 the things that hasn't quite come up, although I think we  
5 touched on it a little bit earlier, and that's the impact of  
6 consumer complaints and whether or not that represents  
7 something that relates to your overall quality system.  
8 Certainly in the world of business and the food industry  
9 these days, there's an awful lot of things that happen in  
10 the name of the consumer that have nothing to do with risk  
11 in terms of a public health impact, but it's the perception  
12 of risk.

13         For example, we've had, in the past, meat products  
14 that had a piece of cardboard in it that was also in some  
15 sort of a sauce that contained tomato-type ingredients. The  
16 cardboard soaked up some part of that red color, and to the

17 frayed edges of this piece of cardboard, make it look like  
18 it was fur. We got nationwide publicity for the fact that a  
19 consumer found this particular product in California, as  
20 luck would have it, went to the local media, and with a TV  
21 camera in tow on the deck on their house, showing this pouch  
22 of this sauce material that had obvious, obvious packaged  
23 rodent, partially eviscerated inside. So try as we might,  
24 we can't get the sample. We can only see pictures of the  
25 sample. There's lawyers involved on both sides, and you

1 know how that can get.

2           Finally, when they finally did release it, we had  
3 it analyzed and it ended up being a piece of cardboard,  
4 correlated-type material that had tomato sauce on it that  
5 made it look like blood. This is a consumer type issue. I  
6 don't know how it would be reflected in the database. Well,  
7 I don't know how it would be reflected on the compliance  
8 people. It would show up at the plant. But, anyway, it  
9 took a long time to resolve that.

10           And I think when it comes to foreign material  
11 detection and control, it's -- as we're going to talk about  
12 the next couple days and the comments that Kerri had, that  
13 this is really a complex thing where we don't know what's  
14 going on. We're not sure the definitions. We're not all of  
15 one mind when it comes to evaluating risk and that's  
16 natural, and it's going to happen. We've done HACCP

17 training for lots of people in our company, and the one  
18 thing that always comes up is foreign material. You can get  
19 into debates that last for days on foreign material and what  
20 is the risk. And I think it's because there's so much  
21 judgment involved and we're dealing with issues and  
22 situation that happen on a very infrequent basis.

23       There's no chain of events. There's no continuing  
24 cascade of findings on a metal detector, on an x-ray device,  
25 or a magnet or a scalper. We're dealing with individual

1 events that have to be looked at in a totality that's  
2 outside of our commonly-accepted thought process about  
3 whether or not we can release a batch of product.

4       So it takes a lot of debate, a lot of discussion.

5 I'm glad it's going to happen over the next couple days and  
6 tomorrow afternoon we'll be of one mind? Is that right?

7       (Laughter.)

8       I wouldn't miss this for the world. Anyway, let's  
9 talk about foreign material detection and control. Like I  
10 say, I come to this thing with a little bit of a different  
11 perspective, although I have a lot of experience and we  
12 certainly have been working this thing for a long time, just  
13 because we've got the same issues that everybody else has.  
14 We've got to operate in regulatory compliance and we've got  
15 to have satisfied customers. That's what pays the freight,  
16 and they're the ones that we're trying to protect.

17           Along with all of the other regulations that you  
18 have, you've got your HACCP regulations, Federal Meat  
19 Inspection Act, Poultry Products Inspection Act, et cetera.  
20 You know, the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act is pretty  
21 straightforward. If it consists in whole or in part of a  
22 filthy, decomposed substance or is otherwise unfit for food,  
23 certainly that would include foreign material, or it's been  
24 prepared, packed or held whereby it may become contaminated  
25 or rendered injurious to health.

1           The GMPs, which deal with an awful lot of that  
2 unrelated industry that's out there, well, so-called  
3 unregulated, the FDA covers it. A lot of state people cover  
4 it, et cetera. It certainly doesn't fall under the USDA  
5 purview, a lot of it doesn't. I'm talking about spices,  
6 batters, breadings, other types of ingredients that you get  
7 in. And I was glad to see that the impact that ingredients  
8 inspection or supplier inspection apparently has had on, you  
9 know, helping to reduce the overall incident rate of foreign  
10 material. That's certainly something that we've been  
11 working on for a long time.

12           But the regular old GMPs, 21 CFR, you know, talk  
13 about the design, construction and use of equipment and  
14 utensils, precludes adulteration of food with lubricants,  
15 field metal fragments, contaminated water and other  
16 contaminants. And it specifically in there talks about

17 metal fragments. So it used to be something that we did

18 just because it was a good idea. Basically, the regs

19 require something in there around metal.

20         The same deal when you talk about manufacturing

21 operations in 21 CFR. Effective measures shall be taken to

22 protect against the inclusion of metal or other extraneous

23 materials. And that can be accomplished by using sieves,

24 traps, magnets, electronic metal detectors or other suitable

25 effective means. So they don't tell you how to do it. The

1 idea here, of course, just like the rest of us, is we've got  
2 to have an overall effective program and it's a performance  
3 standard that basically says we're going to get to where we  
4 need to be.

5       It also says that when you talk about effective  
6 measures, that there's more to it than just the physical  
7 equipment. And I'm sure that over the next couple days when  
8 we talk about prerequisite programs, that we're talking  
9 about having a process in place, having instructions,  
10 operating methodology, et cetera, and trained employees.

11 All those other kinds of things will come up. What I'm  
12 going to be talking about primarily here really has to do  
13 with the equipment that can help us achieve these goals.

14       So we know that controls are necessary. It's  
15 required to control forms of adulteration, keeps us in  
16 regulatory compliance. Specifically included as HACCP in

17 terms of physical hazards and again, you know, whether it's  
18 a prerequisite program or a CCP, and we can debate that over  
19 the next couple days.

20 Overall, though, we need a system in place that's  
21 going to allow some sort of a judgment of system integrity.  
22 And it seems to me that an awful lot of the evaluation of  
23 the complaint pictures, a lot of evaluation of the kinds of  
24 things that are found really gets back to how is it managed  
25 locally. How can we judge whether or not the system has

1 got, you know, the integrity that we want it to have? And  
2 certainly we want to prevent customer complaints. For one  
3 thing, it loses business.

4       Surveys have shown in the past that a consumer  
5 that has a poor experience with a product tells 17 to 20  
6 people. My wife raises that average. Seventeen to 20  
7 people will hear about a bad experience with somebody. And  
8 if a person has a good experience with a product, they might  
9 tell three to five. When was the last time somebody walked  
10 up to you and said, "You know what? I had one of your hot  
11 dogs the other day and it was average"? "Thanks. It wasn't  
12 too salty, wasn't too hard, you know, fit the bun perfectly.  
13 Thanks." But they might tell you whether or not they found  
14 something in there, and that's just the way it is these  
15 days. So consumer complaints have a big impact. And,  
16 obviously, we want people to be satisfied because surveys

17 have also shown that it takes five times the promotional  
18 spending to get one of those customers back. So it's a lot  
19 easier to keep a customer satisfied.

20       Generally, these programs that we talk about would  
21 cover four basic areas. One is certainly incoming  
22 ingredients and raw materials, particularly for the non-  
23 regulated type industries where they don't have somebody  
24 looking over their shoulder, a, quote, approved, unquote,  
25 plan for manufacturer.

1           Secondly, we're going to have equipment in place  
2 to protect some of our equipment and system. We've got some  
3 fragile pieces of equipment out there. Certainly, if  
4 there's foreign material present on inbound materials or raw  
5 materials and ingredients, we don't want to break it into  
6 smaller pieces, make it harder to find. On the other hand,  
7 maybe we want to grind it up so people -- you know, it  
8 doesn't -- gets below that size limit. You know, that's a  
9 strategy I jotted down.

10           (Laughter.)

11           After equipment which may fail or cause foreign  
12 materials, we all know that we've got a piece of equipment,  
13 that it can fail and does fail, and it's certainly related  
14 to fatigue. It's related to maintenance. It's related to  
15 the overall equipment design. And sometimes it's just not  
16 very reliable and needs changed, and certainly at the end of

17 systems. For example, packing and load-out points,  
18 something that's close to the end of the consumer that would  
19 actually tell us that everything we were doing ahead of that  
20 point in the system was effective and worked, a true CCP.  
21 After all, it isn't a health hazard until it leaves the  
22 plant. Anything else that happens internally is up to us.  
23 So it isn't a health hazard unless it's gone.  
24       When we think about ingredients and raw materials,  
25 certainly, you know, catching it early is the best

1 preventative approach and something that we really have to  
2 look at, you know, scalping ingredients, running them over  
3 magnets, you know, running even, you know, muscle meat  
4 through some sort of a device in order to try to find pieces  
5 of metal is certainly something that could help us overall.

6 Liquid ingredients through strainers, et cetera. I mean,  
7 let's find it first. Keep it out of there. Don't have to  
8 find it at the end when you've got to make a huge decision.

9       It's really important to tie what you find in the  
10 ingredient, raw material side, to a supplier performance  
11 measure. And the idea that somehow there is more  
12 involvement with suppliers and other people that are  
13 providing us material and giving them that kind of feedback  
14 is really important to us. It needs to be one of the  
15 important things that our procurement people evaluate when  
16 they think about who is a good vendor and who isn't. And

17 that is this idea of extending your quality parameters and  
18 requirements back to your sources. Really an important way  
19 to measure supplier performance. And if they don't have the  
20 systems in place, they can't manage their programs and  
21 procedures, it's really difficult to tell somebody down in  
22 procurement to go find another supplier, but sometimes it  
23 has to be done. There's a total cost factor here that we're  
24 looking at, the price of nonconformance.

25         There are other regulations. You know, the GMP,

1 Food, Drug, Cosmetic Act, Meat Inspection Act, Poultry  
2 Inspection Act, HACCP regulations, all those kinds of things  
3 certainly fit in. And then the great idea here is the  
4 downtime and associated costs with situations where you  
5 actually find foreign material that has an impact on your  
6 operation, having a measurement system in place and  
7 quantifies what that time is actually worth.

8       We did an analysis a long time ago and, you know,  
9 one of these old quality diagrams shows a triangle -- or a  
10 pyramid. At the top is the number one. In the middle is  
11 the number 10, and at the bottom is the number 100. And it  
12 basically symbolizes something that almost holds up if you  
13 do the analysis, and that has to do with finding things  
14 early in your system can cost you a dollar. Finding things  
15 later, but in your finish form or in your warehouse can cost  
16 you \$10, and by the time that thing, if it hasn't been

17 discovered, hasn't been prevented or hasn't been effectively  
18 dealt with, gets out in the marketplace, is going to cost  
19 you approximately \$100 to get back.

20           And we've done some analysis in the past that show  
21 that the numbers aren't exactly correct, but the idea  
22 certainly is in terms of the expense of recalls, market  
23 withdrawals, et cetera.

24           So we're going to use things for equipment  
25 protection. We're going to protect sensitive equipment that

1 also is expensive. Extruders, other types of devices can be  
2 very expensive. For example, you may not know this, and  
3 maybe you don't care, but the actual dough heads that we use  
4 to extrude cereal cost right around \$30,000 a piece. That's  
5 why cereal costs five bucks a box. Most of you were  
6 wondering. We have two of those heads, yeah. We have lots  
7 of those things laying around. And the deal is that you've  
8 got to protect those things. They can be damaged by foreign  
9 materials, so, obviously, we're going to protect that.

10 We've got other cutters, grinders, extruders. We're going  
11 to lose blades. We're going to lose downtime. We're going  
12 to generate foreign material. And certainly those things  
13 need protection as well.

14       There are places that generate metal potentially.  
15 You know, cutter blades and other mechanical wear points  
16 that we might have within our systems. We've certainly got

17 the impact of our humans that habitually come -- you know,  
18 occupy our facilities. The operators, the people that are  
19 in there, the maintenance activity, contractors,  
20 construction debris, any and all circumstances that you can  
21 possibly think of that could possibly end up generating  
22 foreign material that somehow gets into our systems and gets  
23 incorporated in the products. So we need not only the  
24 programs and procedures to prevent that, but also, if  
25 possible, ways of detecting when that actually has occurred.

1           We also have very long and complex systems, and  
2   it's really important to have various production points  
3   along the way that help us break those systems into  
4   measurable parts. You know, there's nothing as confusing as  
5   having only one way to find metal, for example, a metal  
6   detector on the end of a system that might be 300 feet long  
7   and come up with a metal finding when you've got lots of  
8   different operational steps in between. So breaking the  
9   system into parts allows a much better evaluation of what's  
10   physically happening and an evaluation of potential risk,  
11   all with the idea of getting back toward the potential  
12   source and making some sort of corrective action where it  
13   actually started to occur.

14           Finally, at the end of the system we're going to  
15   verify our overall program was effective on the basis of the  
16   parameters and the specifications that we've got and what we

17 have to work with at the end of that system. It's going to  
18 basically provide some sort of proof of compliance, you  
19 know, that has regulatory implications. We've had those  
20 kinds of situations where we've had consumer complaints.  
21 The FDA and the FBI have showed up, for pins, for example,  
22 and essentially run their -- this pin through the metal  
23 detectors, as it were, to find out whether or not it could  
24 be detected. And, you know, we've been able to prove that  
25 we had a system that was in place. We've shown the records,

1 et cetera, that helped defend us.

2 I say protection against consumer or customer  
3 issues only from the standpoint that in some cases, and it  
4 did come up earlier, we have had situations where customers  
5 have foisted these pins upon their children. So having a  
6 system that basically, you know, is reliable, you can find  
7 those kinds of things helps protect you from other issues.

8 So let's talk about some of these devices. A lot  
9 of these, Moshe and I were talking, are a lot of fun to play  
10 with. I grew up in Austin, Minnesota, home of Hormel. I  
11 think they process a few pieces of animal every now and  
12 then. Interesting, when you go abroad and still go to the  
13 U.K. and can find Spam sandwiches, which I think are one of  
14 the real treats of all time, at least compared to normal  
15 U.K. fare. I just say that. I'm an anglophile. I mean, I  
16 love the beer.

17 (Laughter.)

18 But, anyway, we used to play with cow magnets.

19 You know, cows would get a magnet and it was like -- I

20 thought it was like a vitamin or something. I used to stick

21 them down their throat. And then collect barbed wire and

22 every other darn thing in there, and my dad worked at Hormel

23 for many years, so he used to bring these things home.

24 Apparently they'd just find them laying on the floor or

25 someplace. He never did tell me how he got them. I

1 couldn't imagine I reached down there and poked them out,  
2 but maybe. But, anyway, we used to play with these things  
3 and certainly it's a known technology, been around for a  
4 long, long time and was a standard for a long time.

5       There's screen, scalping and sifting that we might  
6 be able to do, not necessarily on meat. Certainly strainers  
7 fit into that category. There's other things that we can  
8 do, though, for dry ingredients. You know, beans,  
9 vegetables, pasta, all kinds of other things can basically  
10 get screened and scalped potentially to be able to find out  
11 whether or not there's foreign material there.

12       Metal detectors have been around. They've been  
13 mentioned. Some people actually have them as CCPs. You  
14 know, I find out it's one of those technologies that the  
15 surveys show has been around for a long time and people have  
16 tried to use. And then the latest thing that's kind of

17 kicking around out there is these x-ray devices. Not the  
18 old x-rays that maybe some of you remember.

19 I remember going to Buster Brown Shoes when I was  
20 young. I should have been a doctor, but I never was. But,  
21 anyway, you'd go to Buster Brown Shoes, and you'd put on the  
22 Buster Brown shoes, stick your foot in a fluoroscope and  
23 wiggle your toes. It was the darndest thing I ever saw.  
24 Who ever did that? Somebody else in here. Yeah, see.  
25 Wasn't that fun? It was the first time we ever found out

1 that we weren't solid inside like a Gumby or a baked potato.

2 It's like, "Hey, there's stuff in there."

3 (Laughter.)

4 But, anyway, there are some new developments that  
5 are happening in x-ray devices around the software and the  
6 technology that offers a lot of advantages over some of  
7 these other things, but they do have some limitations and  
8 we'll talk about those.

9 The issue with magnets is that most of our  
10 operators believe that we're actually trying to find a  
11 horseshoe. We're trying to find something that's a lot  
12 smaller than that and it's pretty easy to get them convinced  
13 that, you know, that thing is there to remove nuts and bolts  
14 and washers and other kinds of magnetic stuff, pieces of  
15 wire and twist ties and what have you, pallet nails. But  
16 that isn't what we're looking for. We're looking for

17 something that's a lot finer than that because that  
18 represents more of a potential threat, as one of the earlier  
19 speakers said. You know, smaller size, but potentially more  
20 injurious, depending on what's there.

21         Our motto is nobody ever eats a bolt. Some people  
22 might have tried and maybe it's hard on the teeth, but  
23 nobody is going to eat a nut or a bolt. And I'll tell you,  
24 we've got an advantage in the cereal business, right? You  
25 pour it out. It goes clink. You say, "What's that?"

1 (Laughter.)

2 It isn't like a meat loaf that your mother-in-law  
3 made where you think she's trying to kill you.

4 May require several passes to retain paramagnetic  
5 materials. You know, unfortunately, there's so much  
6 aluminum, stainless steel and other kinds of things, other  
7 substances that are out there these days that are not  
8 magnetic, that magnets, in a lot of ways, are losing a lot  
9 of their attraction, shall we say, just because of the fact  
10 that there aren't that many targets out there. Sugar, you  
11 know, that's pretty loaded up a lot of times with regular  
12 old soft iron screw conveyors and other kinds of handling  
13 systems. There may be lots of other types of chemical  
14 ingredients that you get that might have some magnetic  
15 materials in it. A lot of times magnets really are limited  
16 just because of the sources, the facilities and the use of

17 other types of stainless steel, et cetera.

18 But, in any case, even if we do have something

19 that is highly magnetic, if it's been oxidized or it's

20 reduced in size, it's generally something different. It

21 might take multiple passes over several magnets in order to

22 physically remove that, depending on what the substrate is

23 that it's actually entrained with. So maybe it takes more

24 than one magnet. We find out just because you may have to,

25 you know, have an ingredient stream where you're actually

1 passing it over magnets multiple times. You always wonder  
2 why you find the same thing on two or three magnets, and a  
3 lot of it just has to do with the nature of the material  
4 itself.

5         And certainly in some places we're going to  
6 protect equipment, explosive atmospheres and all that kind  
7 of thing if you do any form of grinding. Most people don't.  
8 But if you do, it's obvious that -- what the issue could be  
9 there from sparking.

10         The attraction is proportionate to size on  
11 magnets, so basically small materials are not attracted to  
12 the magnetic surface very well. Large stuff will definitely  
13 go there. And, in fact, I know a gentleman who put a -- We  
14 had a really large magnet. It was like the hugest magnet  
15 visible from space above a cereal packing system one time,  
16 and it was called a brute magnet. This is before the word

17 brute was really used extensively in marketing. And it was  
18 a brute magnet and it was really big. It was so big it  
19 actually ran on a track, you know, like a Big Bertha cannon.  
20 And we had a pneumatic system that moved it back and forth,  
21 and it would actually, you know, track things. It was so  
22 strong that we had to actually later put a stainless steel  
23 sheet, a hinged sheet over it in order to be able to clean  
24 the magnet.

25 But a gentleman was doing a plant tour, who also

1 happened to be wearing a tie and was from the office -- it  
2 wasn't me -- who went in there and said, "Is that magnet  
3 strong?" And they said, "Oh, yeah. That magnet is strong."  
4 "Is it really strong?" "Oh, it's really strong." And he  
5 picked up a wrench and walked over there, and when his hand  
6 got about three feet from this magnet, it suddenly lurched  
7 to the face of the magnet where he was hanging, nearly  
8 suspended, and it took about a half-hour, and they had to go  
9 find a very large aluminum crowbar to actually get his hand  
10 out from under the wrench.

11           Now, if he would have held up a small steel BB,  
12 for example, it wouldn't have quite had the dramatic effect.  
13 Strength is proportionate to size, so small pieces are not  
14 going to be attracted as well as large pieces. Strength  
15 varies by the inverse square, the distance from the surface,  
16 one over D-squared, for the physicists in here. And that

17 basically means that if you double the distance from the  
18 magnet, you're going to reduce the strength by a factor of  
19 four. If you triple the distance from the magnet, you will  
20 reduce it by a factor of nine. I mean, all those kinds of  
21 things. So it basically means that you have to have  
22 intimate contact or the magnet itself has to actually be in  
23 contact with whatever it is you're trying to run over there.  
24 If it's a batter or breading, you know, type material, or  
25 spices or you've got some sort of a corn material because

1 you make some sort of meat-filled tortilla thing, or  
2 tamales, or whatever, I mean, you've got corn over that  
3 thing, you really have to have the magnet in contact with  
4 the material itself.

5       The field can't be insulated out, like I say, so  
6 that gives you some advantages sometimes to be able to  
7 actually mount a magnet on the bottom of a stainless steel  
8 chute or some other place and actually some sort of a good  
9 effect. And they can be demagnetized by abuse, but it takes  
10 a lot of abuse. It takes some real extremes of heat,  
11 generally, you know, in the excessive temperatures that we  
12 would normally operate in, 1,100, 1,200 degrees, stuff like  
13 that. Hotter than the hottest day at a retort operation.  
14 So generally it takes an awful lot of heat. There could be  
15 opposing fields from some sort of a way that these things  
16 are actually used in series or in combination. That could

17 start a demagnetizing process. So there could be other  
18 things that would actually affect their situation, their  
19 ability to be able to perform as magnets.

20         Magnets are actually sized by their strength, and  
21 the problem is that I'm learning from an engineering  
22 perspective, once a magnet gets installed, nobody knows what  
23 was actually specified to put in there. The records totally  
24 disappear. Five years later you come out and you say, "Hey,  
25 what kind of strength is that magnet up there?" And nobody

1 knows. So you need some documentation someplace because you  
2 can actually get magnet strength testing kits, and I highly  
3 recommend it to you if you're using a lot of magnets.  
4 There's a magnet strength testing kit. I think you can get  
5 them from Eriez, MPI. There might be some others that have  
6 them out there. It basically specifies some ways of testing  
7 full strength and holding strength, and that's important to  
8 be able to know, because you need to know where you're  
9 strong and where you're weak.

10       We had a policy at one time that said that you had  
11 to test magnets every year to see whether or not there was a  
12 change in their magnetic property. And magnets generally  
13 have a half-life of, say, right around 5,000 years. So  
14 we're thinking that we're not going to see that much, you  
15 know, I mean, in terms of change. But when it does occur,  
16 I'm sure we'll react appropriately.

17           But the key thing is you need to know how strong  
18 they are or aren't because they're sized by their ability to  
19 be able to perform. If you get a rarer type magnet, for  
20 example, that might cost you three times as much as a  
21 ceramic magnet. And so you need to know that so that you  
22 don't get somebody in procurement saying, "I'm going to out  
23 and buy a bunch of magnets," and then you get the weakest  
24 magnets that somebody has because they're the cheapest. You  
25 need to be able to specify what it is that you want to

1 actually have happen.

2           They come in a blistering array of various sizes,  
3 shapes and configurations, but they essentially feature  
4 plates, which can be used in chutes or spouts. They can be  
5 suspended above things. They have barrier or taper steps  
6 which basically help protect anything that's collected on  
7 the magnet from being washed off the face of the magnet,  
8 which is really important if you've got smaller, particulate  
9 pieces there that are going to get collected, so that the  
10 cascade of product across the magnet face doesn't actually  
11 knock it lose with kinetic energy and, therefore, make the  
12 magnet ineffective.

13           There's other types of magnets. Hump magnets, for  
14 example, is basically just plates that are used in series  
15 for free-flying materials. They can collect -- They can  
16 catch hard-to-collect pieces only because you've got them in

17 series, so you've got more than one magnet in place. They  
18 can be used in gravity or pneumatic spouting with the right  
19 kind of housings.

20       There's bar magnets that are designed for fine  
21 contaminants and shell product streams. The product has to  
22 be free-flowing for those things to actually work. And then  
23 there's these great magnets that you're probably all  
24 familiar with, which are the small tubes. They're fine for,  
25 you know, smaller type contaminants. And what actually

1 happens is, in a free-flow situation, you know, assuming  
2 that you've got product that's fine enough to flow through  
3 there, is that anything that's collected and held by the  
4 great magnet itself is actually washed to the underside of  
5 the bar away from the stream and is protected from being  
6 knocked off. But the product has to be free-flowing, not a  
7 choke feed type situation, and you really want to product to  
8 actually come into contact with the bars. Generally, these  
9 things have got very strong holding power, not necessarily  
10 separation power in terms of being able to reach out into a  
11 product stream and collect material, but once it's on there,  
12 it's very difficult to remove.

13       There's also other magnetic types that are  
14 basically wet-type installations that can be put into liquid  
15 systems, hoops of round bars that are vertically installed  
16 in a pipe fitting and basically, you know, these things are

17 set up so that you can pump a viscous liquid through there,  
18 whether it's a syrup, or a sauce, or some sort of a slurried  
19 material, you know, through this system. You can actually  
20 have a set of bars in there, and they work pretty well,  
21 depending on the viscosity and the speed with which you're  
22 actually pumping that material through.

23         We used to do a lot of products that had -- used a  
24 lot of fruit purees, very thick type materials at one time,  
25 and we actually had to set three of these liquid traps in

1 series on some pumping systems in order to get the degree of  
2 separation that we needed. So that viscosity can really  
3 affect the results. And they're available in a lot of  
4 sanitary versions. They're stainless steel housings, et  
5 cetera. I mean, they're basically -- You know, you'd have  
6 to take them out, but you can pull the great magnets out for  
7 COP cleaning and then basically pump through on the rest of  
8 it.

9       And a lot of times there's baffles. You can also  
10 get liquid plate traps that are available. They've got a  
11 fitted baffle that directs the product stream right down  
12 onto the magnetic surface itself. Don't see too many of  
13 those types of installations. Primarily it's just the other  
14 round liquid traps.

15       But, again, knowing what you have to collect or  
16 what you're trying to collect is really important in terms

17 of the types of contaminant that's there. You have to size  
18 these things to the capacity of the site, so you actually  
19 know or have an idea what the velocity is of the material  
20 that's moving through there. For example, if you put it on  
21 a loading system because you handle flour, you make other  
22 kinds of things, or you've got starch or something else that  
23 you're handling pneumatically, that pneumatics might be  
24 moving that product, you know, several hundred to 1,000 feet  
25 per second, or per minute, I should say, not per second, per

1 minute.

2           But it means that whatever is flying through there  
3 is moving extremely fast and your ability to find small  
4 pieces is going to be very limited. Again, sizing that  
5 thing to the capacity of the site and then looking at your  
6 flow characteristics to make sure that you've actually got  
7 the product flowing across the face of the magnet is really  
8 important.

9           Fabrication and construction are really important  
10 as well, and that has a lot to do with your own maintenance  
11 people or the engineering support that came in behind it,  
12 making sure that it's installed properly, not upside down,  
13 where you actually can get -- maximize your product flow,  
14 and the, obviously, select the proper strength, and to make  
15 sure that you're going to be successful.

16           And any magnet installation, access to that magnet

17 is absolutely critical in order to try to collect some  
18 information on what that magnet might be able to tell you  
19 about the product stream, ingredient stream, et cetera.  
20 You've got to be able to get up to the magnet. Sometimes  
21 they're mounted way high. It takes a ladder. You can't get  
22 at it. Sometimes they're mounted real low, you know, and  
23 you have the tall person check the low one and then you have  
24 the shortest person in the plant check the one that's up  
25 close to the ceiling. But you want those things at floor

1 platform level, if at all possible, so they can be checked.  
2 And the best thing to do is to have some sort of an  
3 insulation where you can actually check it during normal  
4 operational conditions, not at the end of some sort of a  
5 process, because you may have to get at it at some point in  
6 time, just to do an evaluation.

7 Heavily contaminated magnets lose their separation  
8 ability, so their pulling and holding power is going to be  
9 decreased, and that could include things like just normal  
10 old enrichment buildup, or, you know, some other type of  
11 metal that you actually would collect on there.

12 The expectation should be that there is a complete  
13 cleaning and removal of any magnetic materials when the  
14 magnets are actually checked by the operators. It doesn't  
15 do any good to leave things on there or to be incomplete in  
16 that cleaning, because if you have to come back and do an

17 evaluation because you have magnetic contaminants, you've  
18 got to know that magnets were actually cleaned at a certain  
19 specific time to help you put together a proper chain of  
20 events.

21         Again, there's some performance implications,  
22 particularly if you're adding ingredients from more than one  
23 supplier across a magnet and you want to properly evaluate  
24 that supplier, and then timing for the decision-making  
25 process and understanding product flow and how the

1 accumulations actually are.

2           So determining the frequency of the checks, where  
3 they're located, described by documentation, collect and  
4 evaluate any findings, any findings, not just the nuts and  
5 bolts that your employees think you're looking for, but  
6 everything else as well, and then documentation of  
7 evaluations and follow-up action. Save that stuff over time  
8 to determine what's going on.

9           In terms of scalping and sifting, sifts and  
10 screens can detect and remove materials of differing size.  
11 They can be used to detect oversized or undersized material,  
12 depending on what you want to do. If you've got pasta, for  
13 example, and you want to scalp that for something that's  
14 smaller than pasta, you can run it over any number of sieves  
15 that would give you a, quote, fines, collection, that could  
16 tell you something about what's in there. Or if you've got

17 flour, you can run that through a very fine sieve, 30 mesh  
18 or less, and basically generate an overs that you can also  
19 evaluate that could tell you whether or not there's  
20 something hazardous there or something that isn't hazardous  
21 and is treated as food in some parts of the world, and that  
22 would be, of course, insects.

23       The capabilities of scalping and sifting is  
24 actually dependent on differences in particle size. And for  
25 that reason alone, we're very limited in using scalping and

1 sifting as a means of trying to find potentially hazardous  
2 foreign material. If we're dealing with something like  
3 beans or lentils, or we've got other kinds of ingredients  
4 that have got some size, shape and configuration to them and  
5 they're approximately the same size, those pieces would be  
6 expected to actually tail off, along with the good food  
7 product that we're actually looking at.

8         So particle size differentials are really  
9 important. They're effective on both dry and liquid systems  
10 in terms of having some sort of strainers on a liquid  
11 system, certainly. It takes a lot of prior planning in  
12 order to figure out that relationship between what sort of  
13 particle size are you looking for, in terms of your hazard  
14 evaluation, and what are you actually trying to detect and  
15 where could you put it, and what is the throughput expected  
16 to be through that system. So it takes a lot of planning.

17 Takes a lot of engineering. We've got to match it to the  
18 system, the specific point in the system. What is the  
19 purpose that was intended for? What sort of screen size and  
20 type are we going to actually try to use? Are we going to  
21 use a drilled plate? Are we going to use wires? Are we  
22 going to use magnetic wires? Are we going to use nylon?  
23 Are we going to use silk? There's a lot of decisions that  
24 have to be made around screen size and type with what's  
25 actually installed. I'm sure regulations would help

1 determine what that is in terms of its cleanability, et  
2 cetera, but there's a lot of decisions that would have to be  
3 made.

4       And throughputs really have to be taken into  
5 account in terms of the open area of the screen and the  
6 available footprint that we have for this particular piece  
7 of equipment. Particle size is actually defined where that  
8 separation capabilities are and bulk density is the key. So  
9 they can have a role.

10       There's a lot of different types of screens  
11 around. There's flow-through types where we can pump  
12 liquids through screen traps, round hole slots, wires, wedge  
13 wire. There's lots of different kinds of systems that we  
14 can use on the flow-through type liquid systems. There's  
15 also these vibratory type of devices that are out there,  
16 where we basically have got the screen placed in the product

17 conveyed bed, and then the depth of the bed, the flow rate  
18 and particle size all affect what we're going to get in that  
19 tailings off of those systems. I call this a sweco. That's  
20 kind of a trade name. It's basically just a circular  
21 vibration that has a reduced footprint, you know, type of a  
22 sifting system. There is a vigorous screening movement. It  
23 can increase the separation rate. It may physically damage  
24 whatever it is you're running through there in terms of size  
25 reduction, so whether or not you choose to use this

1 particular type of device would depend on what was going  
2 through it.

3       Certainly we're all familiar with the old flour  
4 milling systems where we've got some sort of a gyratory type  
5 of box sifter where we're basically moving fine particles  
6 across screen surfaces. And by having multiple layers of  
7 screens within this box, we can increase the total cloth  
8 surface area and allow for these very fine particles to  
9 gently fall through.

10       There's other types of sifters that are around  
11 that we've been looking at, that I would say you need to  
12 look at with a lot of consideration, and that's some of  
13 these turbo sifters that are out there these days. They  
14 have a high speed rotary device within some sort of a round,  
15 horizontal screen assembly. And sometimes those things are  
16 moving around, you know, six to 1,000 RPM and that inbound

17 auger there can actually generate foreign material if  
18 something gets into it. So you may or may not be able to  
19 find it. Might actually reduce its size. There are some  
20 paddles that basically move product around inside the screen  
21 surface. And a lot of places -- I know there's a number of  
22 other auditing companies around that don't consider those  
23 things as effective product protection devices just because  
24 of that potential to actually break up foreign material. So  
25 there's different sizes, different types around. It takes a

1 lot of engineering to get it to actually fit.

2           But in any of these systems we have to make sure  
3 that we can maintain the integrity of the screen and  
4 whatever it is that we capture and those tailings  
5 observations. I've been to a lot of places where the  
6 tailings are basically open, and because they end up getting  
7 thrown away, because they're marked inedible, sometimes they  
8 become repositories for various maintenance activity.  
9 Pieces of wire, other kinds of stuff, debris gets thrown in  
10 there, and basically it's that tailings that tells you  
11 what's physically happening in the system, and they have to  
12 be treated with a great deal of respect and be -- the  
13 containers need to be dedicated and properly identified so  
14 that you don't confuse yourself with what actually can end  
15 up in there.

16           We've got to be able to collect whatever it is

17 that the screens and/or sieves are actually trying to tell  
18 us. And that has to do with an organized method of being  
19 able to collect the tailings for evaluation. And it's  
20 important to realize that some of the screens and sifters  
21 may not actually empty at the same time. A lot of these big  
22 box or gyratory screens, for example, really won't empty.  
23 So if you end up with a tailings finding, a lot of times the  
24 first thing you have to do is physically get inside the  
25 system very carefully and actually look at the sieves to try

1 to find out if there's still something laying on the wire or  
2 something that's still hung up within the sifter or scalper  
3 itself.

4         And periodically, of course, the screens have to  
5 be checked for overall integrity. They represent just as  
6 much of a potential threat as the stuff that's moving  
7 through it potentially. And so if you end up with torn  
8 wires, then you've got wires, you know, contributing into  
9 your system.

10         Again, frequency of the tailings checks and the  
11 screen checks as well, making sure that those things are  
12 documented. Documenting the findings for overall  
13 evaluation. Again, you're looking at, you know, time is a  
14 river. And, you know, it's never the same twice, and you're  
15 looking at what's physically coursing through the system and  
16 trying to figure out what's going on.

17 Document the maintenance of the screens and the  
18 sifting devices to make sure that you know that the sieves  
19 were intact at certain specific periods and points in time  
20 and that there aren't any issues with those things, and then  
21 certainly documentation of evaluations and other necessary  
22 steps.

23 Metal detectors, which everybody has one,  
24 apparently, according to the surveys, or most people do or  
25 have heard of them anyway, and we all probably went through

1 one to get here. They use an electronic field to detect  
2 metallic objects, and their detection capability is  
3 basically set up around ferrous materials, which are the  
4 easiest to detect. Stainless steel is the hardest, and then  
5 the nonferrous materials, so that is copper, lead, aluminum  
6 and all those kinds of things fall somewhere in between. So  
7 generally there's been a tremendous improvement in the  
8 capability of metal detection in the last 10 years, as far  
9 as my experience goes. And a lot of it has to do with the  
10 manufacturer of the metal detection head. The technology  
11 involved in embedding the wires, specific distances from  
12 each other, to be able to detect the minute differences in  
13 electronic field between the sending and receiving coils has  
14 improved tremendously. And the software around cell  
15 checking devices, their ability to be able to detect and do  
16 their own diagnostics has improved tremendously.

17           What hasn't improved tremendously is the ability  
18 of us to, as humans, connect the metal detector device to a  
19 reject mechanism, because that involves a maintenance person  
20 working with air pressure and other simple mechanical  
21 principles.

22           So metal detection has improved tremendously.  
23 Rejection capability is still dependent on knowledgeable,  
24 active, trained maintenance people. Really important.

25           Most of these systems these days are three coil

1 systems. You've got a center coil that's a transmitter and  
2 two coils on either side act as receivers. The coils are an  
3 identical distance from the transmitter, and they have the  
4 same strength of signal. A metallic particle moving through  
5 the aperture changes that signal strength. It's detected by  
6 the internal electronics. It's amplified and processed  
7 electronically to produce a, quote, detection.

8         Now, there's lots of factors that influence  
9 whether or not that thing is going to be very sensitive.  
10 Environmental conditions, product moisture. High moisture  
11 material itself reacts differently to the signals and may  
12 create situations where there's, quote, false positives.  
13 Same thing with salinity and other pH factors that influence  
14 the conductivity of the material itself. The temperature of  
15 the material in terms of whether or not the moisture in  
16 there is locked up or if it's a free-flow. The operating

17 speed of the system. You know, the line speed moving  
18 through there at some sort of a consistent rate. The  
19 throughput rate. The variation in product sizes that we  
20 might have between -- if we're using muscle meats, for  
21 example, the different sizes that are created, different  
22 kind of an effect within the aperture itself.

23         The type of metal that we're looking for, whether  
24 it's ferrous, or nonferrous or stainless steel has an  
25 influence. The shape of the metal itself has an influence

1 on our sensitivity. How it's oriented within the aperture  
2 is extremely important. What the aperture dimensions are,  
3 and typically the smallest dimension determines and is going  
4 to be the greater determiner of your capability. So if  
5 we've got a box that's seven inches by seven inches, it's  
6 going to have a seven-inch capability. If it's seven inches  
7 wide but it's three inches tall, it's going to have much  
8 better sensitivity because that three inches is going to  
9 allow us to have a much better definition of signal  
10 strength.

11           And then the position of the metal in the  
12 aperture, whether it's in the dead center or whether it's  
13 actually close to the one of the sidewalls where it's close  
14 to the sending or receiving coils. Typically, the dead  
15 center of the metal detector aperture is its weakest point.

16           We used detector spheres, and I'm sure everybody

17 else does. It basically gives us a common language. We can  
18 describe what a metal detector is supposed to be doing at  
19 that point in time. It's a standard method for checking for  
20 sensitivity. There's a constant shape within the aperture  
21 opening and it easily helps us describe and clarify as our  
22 communication. We tell somebody we want a certain kind of a  
23 test sphere, two millimeter, three-sixteenths, stainless  
24 steel test sphere. We can get them anywhere. We can call  
25 the New England Miniature Ball Company and have a thousand

1 sent to us, and we can make up our own test spheres. And we  
2 can describe that to somebody. We can talk to a vendor and  
3 say, "Do you have a metal detector?" "Yes, we do." "What  
4 is its sensitivity?" We've got a common language. So it's  
5 important that the spheres be used.

6 Two parts of a successful operation. One, we need  
7 to know whether or not we're achieving a proper sensitivity,  
8 and that really has to do with the adjustments on the  
9 equipment itself. And then, of equal importance, is some  
10 sort of rejection or reaction or other operational  
11 confirmation in the case that we get a, quote, detect,  
12 unquote. Now, we want to collect the rejects for  
13 evaluation. Obviously, that's a big part of it as to find  
14 out what triggered it. Maybe it was a false kickout. Maybe  
15 there was vibration. Maybe somebody used a radio close to  
16 the device. Maybe there was some other unknown electrical

17 charge from a grounding failure that we had. Maybe it  
18 actually is metal within the device itself -- within the  
19 product, I should say.

20         And we want to use fail-safe installation. You  
21 know, some people say that a metal detector is a critical  
22 point, and I've heard this from various other people, not  
23 necessarily in FSIS-regulated industry. And I say, "Really,  
24 is it a critical control point?" And they say, "Yes, it is.  
25 We wouldn't operate without it." "No kidding." So I go

1 over and I unplug the metal detector and the line keeps  
2 running. I missed it. It's not fail-safe. You're going to  
3 find it later whenever the check is potentially, but we're  
4 running, and it's unplugged. Nobody knew.

5         So there's other ways of making sure that we  
6 actually get the rejects, and, again, the issue that we have  
7 is not necessarily the detectors. Those things have  
8 improved. It's actually confirming the action and the  
9 proper action of the reject device itself.

10         Now, metal detectors are great. Don't get me  
11 wrong. We've used them for a long time. Everybody else  
12 apparently has, too. You know, they're pretty common in the  
13 industry and I think there isn't a supplier out there that  
14 would be caught without one. It's just part of what's going  
15 on out there. There's lot of people that are asking for it.  
16 Everybody has the same suppliers. You know, it's just out

17 there.

18           But orientation effects on long contaminants could  
19 really be a problem, particularly when we think about size.  
20 They may not be 100 percent effective, even when they're  
21 operating. Even when they're operating on a known,  
22 consistent specification they may not be actually effective.  
23 So just because we're operating at two-and-a-half  
24 millimeters, or three millimeters, or four millimeters, we  
25 don't necessarily get the assurance that all of the stuff

1 going through there is metal-free. It's not like a cook

2 stop.

3       There can be drift on sensitivity or the reject

4 device can change its capability. Simple -- Somebody

5 doesn't like how many false kick-outs they have, so they

6 turn down the air pressure on the reject device. The

7 electric eye that's supposed to trigger the reject device

8 because of timing gets dirty and doesn't see very well and

9 can't reject in the proper amount of time. The operators

10 may not know what our actual standards or check procedures

11 are. They don't know how important it is. If any of you

12 have done, you know, supplier audits, you've all seen

13 somebody check a metal detector with a set of car keys,

14 which is great if you lose your keys. And, in fact, we

15 actually had a situation one time.

16       If I might digress, we had a situation one time

17 where we had somebody that called up our consumer complaint  
18 line and said, "I won the car. I won the car." And after  
19 we calmed them down a little bit, "You what?" "I won the  
20 car." They actually had received a package of a product, a  
21 Chrysler key fob with a brand new Chrysler key on it. And,  
22 of course, we offered coupons. I think we might have lost  
23 that customer. I'm not sure. We tried to be nice.

24 (Laughter.)

25 But as luck would have it, we actually got the

1 keys back. We had the production date. We actually went  
2 back to the plant that made it. It was a contracted deal,  
3 and we found out that, yes, indeed there was somebody there  
4 that day who had bought a new Chrysler and he had to get a  
5 ride home because he didn't know where his keys were or he  
6 would have told somebody. He thought he left them in the  
7 locker room or something. Apparently they fell out of his  
8 pocket.

9       But, anyway, a product defect may actually limit  
10 sensitivity. And, again, when we talk about product effect,  
11 we're talking about moisture, salinity. We're talking about  
12 pH and all that kind of stuff. In the meat industry, that's  
13 extremely important because it's going to change the way we  
14 have to operate the detector. And when we make those  
15 changes to that detector, we're going to basically test with  
16 the ferrous test balls. We're going to lose our sensitivity

17 on stainless steel, and our plants are made out of what?  
18 Stainless steel. Doggonit. Wouldn't you know it? Just our  
19 luck.  
20 Now, if we basically determine that we've got some  
21 sort of a ball size, and this is just a normal -- this is  
22 under normal operating conditions where we're operating a  
23 high frequency detector and we've got certain kinds of  
24 spherical sensitivities. And this is going to be on the web  
25 site, too. This is from some data that was provided by

1 Safeline Metal Detection. And basically what they show is  
2 that if we've got a regular steel paper clip that's  
3 37,000ths of an inch, you know, .95 millimeters in diameter,  
4 but if we're operating at two-and-a-half millimeters, we can  
5 still get a piece of that paper clip through there with the  
6 proper orientation that's 44/100ths of an inch long.

7         And if we're basically over here and we're talking  
8 about a piece of stainless steel that's 1.6 millimeters in  
9 diameter. We can actually get at two-and-a-half millimeter  
10 sensitivity a piece, if it's properly oriented, in the dead  
11 center of that aperture. We can get a piece of metal  
12 through there long and thin that's two-and-a-half inches  
13 long, even when we're operating properly. So a metal  
14 detector in this case ends up being an indicator device,  
15 potentially. Same at two millimeters. I mean, you can  
16 basically see it. We've got tinned wire that's .91

17 millimeters or a copper wire that's at 1.37 millimeters, and  
18 there's various pieces there that theoretically can get  
19 through, even when we're operating at these relatively fine  
20 sensitivities. That's just dry products. So we can get  
21 higher frequency operation there. That gives us much better  
22 stainless steel detection, and stainless steel is the  
23 hardest thing to find.

24           What products require lower frequency operation  
25 geared to ferrous detection? And because of moisture,

1 solidity and shape, they may show huge product defect. This  
2 is from Safeline also, and this is basically ferrous test  
3 ball sensitivities. Length of 2.3 millimeter stainless  
4 steel wire in worst orientation that can actually get  
5 through the aperture, again, with low frequency operation,  
6 and a length of 2.3 millimeter stainless steel wire in the  
7 best orientation. Best in terms of being able to detect it.  
8 And what it basically shows us is that, you know, when we're  
9 at three-and-a-half millimeter ferrous test ball sensitivity  
10 in a low operation, that, at best, you know, we can -- in a  
11 best orientation, you know, there's something that might be  
12 37 millimeters getting through. And on the worst  
13 orientation, you know, I mean, we're basically looking at  
14 about twice the distance, 74 millimeters.  
15       There's some of these -- These last two boxes  
16 basically show in the worst case orientation at four

17 millimeters. Our best orientation, we can pick up something  
18 65 millimeters, but theoretically we could run an infinitely  
19 long wire in our worst case scenario through the metal  
20 detector. I would suggest that that means that the metal  
21 detector, in this case, is an indicator. And if we  
22 translate what that actually is, from ferrous test ball  
23 sensitivity in that kind of a situation and the things that  
24 have irregular shape, then you can actually get this kind of  
25 thing where you can get a stainless steel 316, you know,

1 piece of wire and all of these at 316, but basically if  
2 we're operating at four millimeters, you can actually get  
3 this piece through it.

4       If you take that piece and you actually translate  
5 it down here to the centimeter scale, you will see that that  
6 shaving is relatively long when it comes to centimeters, not  
7 millimeters. It's centimeters. And that's the kind of  
8 stuff that our maintenance people pride themselves in  
9 generating every day, and contractors, and anybody else, and  
10 two pieces of metal that are stuck together, and something  
11 that's close to something else, and something that's  
12 turning, and something that -- where an auger, we lose a  
13 bearing, and a screw conveyor, and an auger chews a trough  
14 up some place. Sometimes it has that shape.

15       Unfortunately, we don't generate enough spheres.  
16 That's what I've come to determine. We don't have enough

17 spheres. So when somebody is out welding, I'm glad. No,  
18 I'm not.

19       So any kind of metal detector detection program or  
20 confirming the operation of the checks, we want to make sure  
21 it's done properly. In the middle of the aperture is the  
22 weakest point to tell us whether or not we're going to get  
23 some sensitivity. We want to confirm that the documentation  
24 of the checks and findings is done on some predetermined  
25 frequency so we can understand what's physically going on

1 through our system so we can assure something is going on.  
2 And certainly we want to make sure that actions are taken  
3 and investigations happen with any kind of kick-out  
4 materials that we have. Again, there's lots of things that  
5 can kick out stuff off a metal detector. Sometimes it's  
6 actually metal in the material. Sometimes it's other  
7 environmental factors.

8       Let's talk x-rays a little bit. We're starting to  
9 really learn a little -- a lot more about x-rays because  
10 they have a tremendous capability to be able to find other  
11 quality defects. You can program these things to actually  
12 do counts. So if you're doing a TV dinner, for example, it  
13 will actually kick out missing component packages. Say you  
14 didn't get some sort of a cornbread muffin in one of the  
15 little slots in that thing, the x-ray device will kick that  
16 package out, even though it's sealed up. It looks right

17 through the aluminum and can count things by its  
18 programming. It can look in specific zones inside the image  
19 that's generated to be able to actually find things and  
20 count them, so missing components.

21         There's a lot of people that are working right now  
22 on whether or not these things, for lots of different  
23 applications, can actually do net weights because of the  
24 software. It will actually look at a package and it will  
25 calculate how much absorption actually happened within that

1 package. It will be able to calculate what the weight is.

2       There's ways of using x-ray devices that tell  
3 whether or not you've got appropriate proportioning. And  
4 for us, that's a big deal. Say you've got too many raisins  
5 in your Total with raisins, it's all raisins, say you didn't  
6 get any, you know, we want you to get just the right amount.  
7 So we can actually set up a metal -- or an x-ray device to  
8 be able to scan all these packages, and it will actually do  
9 a calculation in there, roughly, to get you in some sort of  
10 a raisin range.

11       We're looking at the same deal, although we don't  
12 think we'll be able to do it for marbits, the thing you  
13 really want, you know, those little things in Lucky Charms,  
14 different shapes and stuff. You know, we always get  
15 complaints from people who don't have any, but we never get  
16 a complaint when they have too many. I wonder why that is.

17           But, anyway, it operates on a totally different  
18 principle. It operates on differential absorption, and that  
19 absorption is related in product density and thickness, and  
20 just about everything is density and thickness. So being  
21 able to figure out what your targets are and how you can  
22 actually use the software to separate those specific targets  
23 from a substrate really determines what your detection and  
24 identification capability is within an x-ray device.

25           Basically, what it is is it's not an atomic pile

1 anymore. They've changed that. So what it is now is it's  
2 basically a fan beam that's projected out of a tube. And  
3 this fan beam basically comes down onto a diode array that's  
4 set across the line of travel of your product, and it can be  
5 in packaging. It can even be in aluminum. We've used it  
6 for aluminum. We use a lot of aluminum metal, metal  
7 metalized film in order to create a moisture barrier for  
8 cereals and other kinds of products, of course, but it will  
9 look right through aluminum. Projects onto a diode array,  
10 and that converts the energy into visible photons, and the  
11 photodiodes that pass through energy. There's an absorption  
12 picture that's created, and that is then electronically  
13 compared to a standard that's programmed in the machine.  
14 And then there's some sort of a reject or some other kind of  
15 signal that can be triggered, you know, from that.  
16           There's different kinds of units that are out

17 there. There's linear transfer of systems, or there's even  
18 some enclosed liquid systems that are out there. They have  
19 the capability to detect some sizes of contaminants. For  
20 example, metals, glass, maybe bone, maybe some other things.  
21 And it really takes a good software program that's  
22 associated with these devices to be able to interpret that  
23 image, and that's really a critical component in what you're  
24 able to actually do. It isn't necessarily the tube or the  
25 diode array. It's the software and the ability of that

1 software to be able to interpret what those pixels are  
2 actually registering in terms of a grayscale reading.

3       The sensitivity is determined by the number of the  
4 photodiodes in that array, and sometimes fewer diodes work  
5 better. It all depends on the product. It all depends on  
6 the specific application. Resolution is affected by product  
7 speed through the detector, and so is that image, you know,  
8 in terms of if you've got intermittent speeds, you're going  
9 to get different images that actually come through that  
10 because the picture that's going to be generated is related  
11 to the software, not necessarily to the line speed. So you  
12 need something that's relatively uniform speed moving  
13 through. And whatever that speed is, again, is going to be  
14 determined by the application specifically.

15       The absorption is affected by the density  
16 differential between what we think is a, quote, contaminant

17 in this case, not the highly desirable things, like raisins,  
18 or marbits or anything like that, but let's just think about  
19 contaminants -- the difference in -- the differential  
20 between a contaminant and whatever that substrate is and how  
21 that substrate lays plays a key role in it.

22         For example, if we've got shredded meat and it's  
23 in some sort of a tub, how those strands actually lay across  
24 each other creates shadowing, because in some places it's  
25 thick and other places it's not so thick. And when they x-

1 rays -- When that passes through that x-ray array, basically  
2 it's going to determine that there's going to be different  
3 rates of absorption through all of those different layers,  
4 depending on how they lay. And how that actually works in  
5 terms of what you normally see can affect the ability of  
6 that device to be able to differentiate a contaminant that's  
7 laying under layers of folded over meats, or shredded meat  
8 strands. So that has a big effect, but it's the software  
9 that really makes the difference.

10 Now, the advantages of these x-ray devices so far  
11 that we can tell, let alone all the other things they claim  
12 are on quality factors that deal with doing counts, missing  
13 components and all that stuff, net weights, is that they can  
14 see through aluminum materials. So you can run aluminum  
15 cans through there. You can run aluminum trays. You can  
16 run metalized foil and all those kinds of things and it will

17 look right through it, something that you physically can't  
18 do without a serious amount of jiggering on a metal detector  
19 and then lose a lot of sensitivity at the same time. It  
20 really doesn't have any sort of a freeze-thaw type of an  
21 effect there because it all has to do with absorbants and  
22 essentially that water and the moisture content has an  
23 overall effect, but it doesn't matter whether it's frozen or  
24 thawed. And then salty, wet or variable fat content type  
25 materials, there's very little difference, no real effect in

1 terms of what the x-ray will be able to do from the product.

2           So when we get into that issue of reduced metal  
3 detector sensitivity, for example, because of, you know,  
4 high moisture content, salinity and all those kinds of  
5 things where we have to go to a low frequency operation that  
6 reduces our sensitivity on the stainless side, these things  
7 don't have to go through that.

8           Now, it does require a larger footprint than a  
9 metal detector, generally. It's generally not for drop-  
10 through applications. Again, we want to regulate its speed  
11 of product, or package or whatever going through these  
12 applications. They're very application dependent, that have  
13 to do with understanding the density and the variation in  
14 density of the products that are actually going to be  
15 running through and what you're looking for in terms of a  
16 potential foreign material. It takes a lot of testing. We

17 have to know what our expected contaminants are.

18 Line speeds operate slower than metal detectors,  
19 but they're improving. They're up to 400 feet per minute  
20 versus metal detection in some of our big cereal systems  
21 running at approximately 700 feet per minute, reliably. So  
22 they are getting the speeds up, and there's going to be  
23 continued improvements, you know, in that software for  
24 differentiation. But the contaminant shape and orientation  
25 also affects its capability. We're still using spheres.

1 We're still using spheres, and that's because we want to  
2 present to the x-ray the same shape. We want something  
3 that's round. We're measuring a depth of absorbance  
4 differential that the machine can differentiate, base as its  
5 background. So we're still using spheres.

6 Now, the issue is with x-rays, is that essentially  
7 its ability to differentiate things deals with density, and  
8 that's related to the value of water. And say we say water  
9 is one. Just say water is one. If you look at the metallic  
10 type contaminants that we might possibly be looking at,  
11 you're looking at different, very different densities.  
12 Aluminum is not very dense, you know, 2.7. Bismuth, the  
13 stuff that you actually drink when they take an x-ray,  
14 that's easy. I mean, doctors aren't even challenging  
15 themselves when they have you drink Bismuth. They should  
16 have you drink something out of an aluminum can. But,

17 anyway, that's pretty dense, 9.8. You know, brass, 8.5;  
18 bronze, 8.8; copper, 8.9; lead -- did somebody say shot --  
19 11.3; stainless steel, 7.9; mild steel, 7.8; titanium -- no  
20 wonder they use it for golf clubs -- 4.5.

21           So, basically, what you have here is this  
22 differential where on a metal scale standpoint, looking at  
23 things like, you know, smaller size spheres in meat, we can  
24 improve. Or we could run maybe a four-and-a-half millimeter  
25 test ball on some of the test pieces that we've actually run

1 through with some of our standard products. With x-ray  
2 devices now we can get down to below two millimeters. We  
3 can run 1.8 on an x-ray device, again, looking for a sphere.

4       The issue is, if we actually try to, and in some  
5 cases they have been, somewhat oversold for various other  
6 things. The heaviest thing we've got is bone, right? I  
7 mean, that's why you call somebody bone-headed, I guess.  
8 It's thick. It's the densest part of the human, but it's  
9 only 1.8 compared to water. It's basically pretty  
10 lightweight stuff when it comes to x-ray sensitivity. And  
11 poultry bone, I'm sure, is a lot less. They were intended  
12 to fly.

13       Concrete, 2.4; epoxy resin, 1.1; crown glass, 2.6;  
14 some flint glass, 4.2; nylon, 1.1. Now, say we grind up a  
15 barrel. Say we grind up a tray. Say we grind up a scoop.  
16 What have we got? Polyethylene, polypropylene. Say we lose

17 a gasket. It's a rubberized type material. We're talking  
18 about stuff that floats. It's not going to be very  
19 detectable if it's incorporated into product with an x-ray  
20 device.

21         So, basically, when we think about other types of  
22 foreign material, hard plastics and other kinds of things,  
23 and, you know, x-ray is -- "Hey, we'll just run it through  
24 some x-ray devices, you know. We should be able to get it,"  
25 that's kind of a broad, sweeping statement that may not hold

1 any water, depending on the substrate, depending on, you  
2 know, what you're actually looking at. So, again, the form  
3 of the material going through these x-ray devices and what  
4 we're actually looking for is extremely critical in order to  
5 understand what it can do. And we have to realize that as  
6 amazing as it is, and as amazing as medical science can use  
7 x-ray technology, it's not line speed technology that's used  
8 in a food plant yet. It's the technology that basically  
9 says, you know, there's some stuff out here that we can't  
10 tell. We can't find it. We can't get wood, for example,  
11 through an x-ray device.

12         Now, like I say, we have improved. We've actually  
13 -- We've been doing some work on bone, and right now we  
14 can't find a 2.5 millimeter cube in some of the stuff we've  
15 been looking at. It just doesn't have the density  
16 differential versus our substrates. And maybe there's some

17 stuff that's out there that would work very well. You might  
18 make some sort of a potted meat that's foamy and fluffy,  
19 airy, so to speak, has very little density. I mean, you  
20 might be able to, you know, get an x-ray device to work  
21 through, you know, something like that. It doesn't sound  
22 very appetizing, but I'm sure you could do it.

23         Anyway, the location of that object within the  
24 product makes a big difference when it comes to x-ray  
25 capability. If it's laying on top of a substrate, it's

1 going to be a lot easier to find than if it's actually  
2 entrained into the material itself. If it's buried within  
3 the product, it's going to be much more difficult to find.

4       Objects smaller than the test sphere have an  
5 effect. So if it's on edge, it needs to be as deep. Since  
6 we're looking at something through a vertical type of an  
7 orientation and we tested it, say, with a two millimeter  
8 sphere, we need something to be at least two millimeters in  
9 height to be able to be detected and to have the register  
10 more than two millimeters of absorbance from the x-ray  
11 device in order to differentiate it against its background.

12       So if we've got a wire and it just happens to be  
13 standing upright and the x-ray looks at it longitudinally  
14 and it gets more than two millimeters of wire, then we've  
15 got a good chance to find it. But if that wire isn't two  
16 millimeters in diameter and it's laying horizontally, then

17 it's going to be a difficult capture because it doesn't  
18 absorb enough material in one spot on the pixel array to be  
19 able to detect it, unless we've got a software program that  
20 we can also put into the software that is looking for  
21 adjacent pieces. Then we might have a chance, because you  
22 can actually program these things to look for long, thin  
23 type things. But we still may not get the absorption that  
24 we need to differentiate that material from its background  
25 if it doesn't meet spherical dimension. So flat pieces need

1 to have a necessary depth. And, that again, we can specify  
2 by looking and using spheres.

3       The software is really important. And like I say,  
4 there's a lot of people working on the software. And as  
5 luck would have it, this thing has really been spurred along  
6 by -- I wouldn't say luck, bad luck, I guess, but kind of a  
7 side benefit is this whole idea around bioterrorism safety,  
8 there's a tremendous amount of x-ray technology and  
9 capability that's being used right now at airports and other  
10 kinds of things that you walk through when you go about your  
11 normal course of business. And that technology, that  
12 ability to be able to differentiate objects in your carry-on  
13 stuff that drives all of these people crazy because you've  
14 got wires, and radios, and connecting stuff, and phone  
15 accessories, and a DVD player and all that kind of stuff,  
16 the technology that's going to help us figure that out, we

17 can also then use in terms of software that will help us on  
18 the food side.

19 Manipulation of the grayscale values is really the  
20 important factor, and then that software allows pre-program  
21 shapes. We can be looking for things that are round and  
22 long and other kinds of things.

23 So, in conclusion, let me just say that sources  
24 within facilities are many and varied. We've got  
25 ingredients. We've got systems. We've got people. We've

1 got lots of different things that can contribute potential  
2 foreign material. We've got to do something in order to  
3 assure compliance. Prevention of issues is certainly the  
4 key. There's many factors that determine the selection of  
5 these various types of equipment that are out there right  
6 now, but the most important thing is collecting this  
7 information over time and using it to evaluate the product  
8 safety, system and capability of our existing systems.  
9 Because when we talk about foreign material, we're talking  
10 about something that doesn't happen all at once. We're  
11 talking about interpreting the drip-drip-drips that show us  
12 where there's a hole in the dike.

13       Detection equipment is required. You've really  
14 got to do a lot of prior planning to make it work better,  
15 and that includes testing devices with our substrates, with  
16 our potential foreign materials, and doing that prior to an

17 installation. All parts have to work, including the  
18 important and really important factor of employee training.  
19 Operation and documentation has to be expected. Findings  
20 require evaluation and follow-up, and records really are  
21 important.

22         So over the next couple days we're going to be  
23 talking about all of that. We're going to be using these  
24 pieces of equipment to tell us more information about it,  
25 and hopefully that will come into play when we get into

1 these case studies and other kinds of discussion.

2 Otherwise, thank you very much. Any questions?

3 (No response.)

4 I know I ended 10 minutes early, and Moshe said I  
5 could talk until noon, but I know you guys are all into food  
6 safety and want to go wash your hands.

7 (Laughter.)

8 Thanks.

9 (Applause.)

10 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you very much. We'll take a  
11 break for lunch now. And I was asked that we extend lunch a  
12 little because of the dining room downstairs only has so  
13 much capability to handle so many people. So we'll meet  
14 back here at 1:15. That will give you about an hour-and-a-  
15 half.

16 (Off the record from 11:55 a.m. to 1:20 p.m.)



1 PROCEEDINGS: (Afternoon Session, September 24, 2002)

2 MR. DREYFUSS: Welcome back. Hope you had a nice  
3 lunch. I was just walking through the streets down here and  
4 I noticed the building over on 16th and Harney. The outside  
5 of the building said OPPD, and the first thing I thought of  
6 was the reorganization our agency is going through, and then  
7 somebody told me it's the power company out here, so I don't  
8 have to worry too much just yet.

9 Our first speaker of the afternoon is Charlie  
10 Gioglio, who is going to speak about the HACCP validation  
11 from the FSIS perspective. Charlie is the current director  
12 of the Meat and Poultry Advisory Committee Staff for whom I  
13 worked for for the last year-and-a-half. He's been a great  
14 boss and I'm sure you'll enjoy his speech.

15 MR. GIOGLIO: You know what? He doesn't realize  
16 that performance ratings have already gone in and, you know,

17 they've already been reviewed, you know, by the execs and  
18 everything, so it may be too late, Moshe. I'm sorry about  
19 that. My own boss pointed out that I have a mistake on the  
20 slide already because we are, as Moshe just pointed out,  
21 OPPD and no longer OPPDE. So we'll go from there. I think  
22 I got the rest of the presentation correct.

23         Some of you, I know, have already seen this  
24 presentation in different venues and all that, and I think  
25 to try to, you know, get us back on schedule as best we can,

1 I'm going to go through fairly quickly. But there are some  
2 points I want to make about validation in general that would  
3 sort of set the stage for later discussion that we're going  
4 to have this afternoon and certainly the next speaker coming  
5 that's going to walk us through our policy. So we'll just  
6 go.

7       This is a rehash, I think, for most of us, but  
8 we're all aware that according to 9 CFR 417.2(b), the HACCP  
9 rule, or that part of the HACCP rule, "Every establishment  
10 shall develop and implement and a written HACCP plan  
11 covering each product produced whenever a hazard analysis  
12 reveals one or more food safety hazards that are reasonably  
13 likely to occur." Then a food safety hazard is further  
14 defined as a food safety hazard that is reasonably likely to  
15 occur. It is one for which a prudent establishment would  
16 establish controls because it has historically occurred or

17 because there is a reasonable possibility that it will occur  
18 in the particular type of product being processed in the  
19 absence of those controls.

20 I think I mentioned earlier, probably, for the  
21 most part, we focused quite a bit on pathogens and  
22 bacterial, microbiological hazards, but certainly the agency  
23 has an expectation and you all should have an expectation to  
24 look for potential physical contaminants in your processes  
25 and products that you produce that may be hazards that

1 reasonably -- that are reasonably likely to occur. That  
2 requires you to do a hazard analysis, and that hazard  
3 analysis has to have the documentation that supports the  
4 decisions made. And that's really what I'm trying to say  
5 here in this slide, that you need to take into account those  
6 hazards that may occur. Decide whether or not they are  
7 likely to occur. If they are likely to occur, they should  
8 be addressed in the HACCP plan. But you need to, you know,  
9 having the supporting documentation to justify or to support  
10 the decisions that you have made, even in cases where you  
11 have identified a potential hazard but then decide that, in  
12 fact, it's not reasonably likely to occur for whatever  
13 reasons.

14 Talking about, then, validation, validation of the  
15 adequacy of the HACCP plan, 417 of the regulations require  
16 every establishment shall validate the HACCP plan's adequacy

17 in controlling those hazards that are reasonably likely to  
18 occur, those that were identified through the hazard  
19 analysis. What do we mean by that? It's the process of  
20 demonstrating that the HACCP plan -- and I have a phrase up  
21 there, "If operated as designed, can adequately control the  
22 identified hazards to produce a safe product."

23         The question comes up, what really do I mean here  
24 when I say "if operated as designed"? And what I'm really  
25 trying to get to is there have been times and we've had some

1 experience with folks installing equipment, so forth, in  
2 their operations that the type of equipment is designed to  
3 control a particular hazard. But when they get it in the  
4 plant setting, it's not actually able to operate the way  
5 it's been designed. In other words, they cannot routinely  
6 meet the particular parameters that they should be meeting  
7 to control the hazard they are looking to control. We may  
8 get into some more of that discussion later on, I think  
9 maybe when we get into the panel discussions, and try to  
10 apply some of the information we heard this morning to real  
11 life type situations, you know, typical situations that we  
12 face in a plant setting.

13       Verification, then, and just to differentiate the  
14 two terms here, are activities designed to determine that  
15 the system is operating as it was designed and as it has  
16 been validated to operate. And that's both a plant

17 activity. I mean, certainly you should have verification  
18 steps, verification procedures built into your HACCP plans,  
19 and, obviously, it is also the agency's responsibility to  
20 verify that the establishments are, in fact, operating their  
21 HACCP plans as designed. I'll stop -- Well, let me just go  
22 on. I'll stop at one of the next slides and make the next  
23 point.

24       The elements of validation are really two. You  
25 need the scientific or technical justification. This is

1 sort of the paper or the documents on which the controls in  
2 the system are based. And then the rule also talks about  
3 the initial practical demonstration or sort of start-up  
4 date. And I forgot the exact words that are used in the  
5 regulation, but we talk about the initial practical  
6 demonstration, proving that the system will perform as  
7 expected. And this is sort of going back to the point I  
8 made a few moments ago, that when you actually install  
9 either a piece of equipment or a certain set of controls in  
10 the plant setting, that early on you've run "X" number of  
11 lots of product, so forth, to demonstrate that you can  
12 routinely meet the parameters that have been set up. And  
13 that's true whether or not we're looking to control for a  
14 pathogen or we're looking to control, in this case, for  
15 foreign material contamination or some other, you know,  
16 chemical contaminant or other hazard that may have been

17 identified in the hazard analysis.

18           The supporting documentation can consist of, and  
19 this, again, going back to the paperwork, either peer-  
20 reviewed, you know, from a scientific journal, peer-reviewed  
21 article, a documented challenge study that maybe you've  
22 contracted to have done, you know, of the product that  
23 you're producing in your establishment, the data underlying  
24 published guidelines. And those may be agency guidelines,  
25 may be guidelines, in some cases possibly published by

1 another federal agency or even trade associations and so  
2 forth. But we're looking to have, you know, an  
3 understanding that it's not necessarily just a reference to  
4 a particular study or particular acronym, it's the data  
5 underlying those guidelines that are important, or your own  
6 in-house generated data.

7       The documentation needs to be specific to the  
8 particular hazard that, in fact, it's designed to control or  
9 that -- you know, and to the particular level of either  
10 reduction or control that you are aiming to achieve, and all  
11 associated factors, conditions, you know, having to do with  
12 the processing steps that need to be in place for you to  
13 achieve the particular level of reduction or control need to  
14 be considered and monitored, again, related to the specific  
15 hazard or pathogen and identified, the control parameters.

16       The practical demonstration, then -- and this is

17 what we talked about. And I think there was a lot of  
18 confusion early on about what we were really looking for  
19 here. This really is the early testing in the plan through  
20 observations, measurements and test results, that are  
21 designed to demonstrate that you can routinely meet the  
22 parameters of the plan. The critical limits are set based  
23 on that, and you need to be able to demonstrate that you can  
24 routinely meet that in the plant setting. It's -- Again,  
25 it's very important. I think this point was made earlier

1 also that records should be kept, obviously, of that early  
2 testing. And that all then becomes part of the supporting  
3 documentation of your -- for your plan.

4 I mentioned before that the agency is going to  
5 verify, I mean, not only the ongoing operation of the plan,  
6 but we are beginning also now, with our CSOs, our consumer  
7 safety officers, to go back and begin verifying that this  
8 scientific documentation, the supporting documentation that  
9 establishes the validation of the HACCP plans and the  
10 critical limits that were decided on and so forth are, in  
11 fact, in place at the establishments. Too often we'll find  
12 that there's simply just a reference to a particular study  
13 or a particular guideline, that maybe the agency had put out  
14 and the actual study or the actual information is not there  
15 on file.

16 Again, I guess I'll make the point again just to

17 differentiate. Looking at your validation information, for  
18 the most part, we consider consumer safety officer work, and  
19 the daily routine verification that, in fact, you are  
20 following your HACCP plan as it's been designed and  
21 validated is inspection work, or in-plant inspector work.

22 The CSOs will attempt to ascertain the status of the  
23 reference material and so forth.

24         Some of the criteria, then, is the research widely  
25 accepted by the relevant professionals. We don't have a

1 list or a checklist that they're going to go by, but if  
2 there is a question raised, they may raise the question and  
3 then seek guidance through the Office of Policy, Office of  
4 Public Health and Science and so forth about a particular  
5 article or particular research. You should seek to have the  
6 best science available to support your decision-making. And  
7 some stuff may be dated, but it may be the best that, in  
8 fact, is around. The supporting documentation, again, it  
9 could be plant-specific or broad-based. I said this  
10 earlier, I guess, but, you know, we need actually -- You  
11 should have on file a copy of the article or the study, not  
12 just a reference to it.

13           Just a couple of examples to go through. If  
14 you've established that the product -- the product you were  
15 producing were beef carcasses and you decided that  
16 salmonella was a hazard reasonably likely to occur in your

17 operation when you performed your hazard analysis. You may  
18 set up a critical control point for steam pasteurization,  
19 and then you need to set up a specific set of critical  
20 limits. In this case, in this example, let's say you set up  
21 six-and-a-half seconds exposure at 180 degrees. We go on  
22 up. The supporting documentation, then, should be from  
23 published articles stating the time and temperature of the  
24 process and the level of pathogen reduction that is  
25 expected. And the recorded documentation, or that early

1 practical demonstration, that data that we'd be looking for  
2 are records confirming that the steam pasteurization process  
3 can be applied per the specifications in the article, or the  
4 study, or the documentation that you're relying on routinely  
5 in the plant setting.

6       Need to take into account, you know, if a study  
7 had been done in a laboratory setting, so forth, when you  
8 installed a particular piece of equipment in your plant, can  
9 you reach the 180 degrees for six-and-a-half seconds all the  
10 time. Is your line set up that way? Are there other  
11 factors, the climate or whatever have you, that may affect  
12 that? And take all of those into account as you're  
13 designing your system. And that early testing period is  
14 really -- should be designed to determine that.

15       So I tried to come up with an example of a  
16 critical control point that would be specific for metal

17 detection, and this may or may not be good, and I'm not  
18 particularly advocating this, that we expect to see this  
19 particular CCP in everybody's HACCP plans starting next  
20 week. But if the product were ground beef and the hazard  
21 were foreign material, specifically metal, one way you may  
22 go about it is to establish the CCP and the CL as a  
23 functioning metal detector calibrated at two millimeters.  
24 I think -- I sort of throw this out here because  
25 I'm hoping really to generate some discussion later on and

1 especially with our panels about how should we -- you know,  
2 what is the best way for us to go about establishing these  
3 critical control points, if you do, in fact, find that metal  
4 contamination or other foreign material contamination are,  
5 in fact, hazardous, reasonably likely to occur.

6 I'd sort of really urge everybody or basically  
7 really I want to state that the reason we are here, those of  
8 us in policy, are to listen to, you know, the discussions  
9 and generate as much open, frank discussion in sort of a  
10 non-emergency situation as we can here, so that we can best,  
11 then, go back and formulate policy and guidelines and so  
12 forth that are going to be able to work for everybody's  
13 benefit in the plant setting. I mean, what we're really all  
14 about is to be protecting the consumer and making sure that  
15 no product that may become a health hazard is actually  
16 marketed.

17           The type of documentations that may be, you know,  
18 an example of what would support a CCP like that would be a  
19 document of risk assessments, journal articles, regulatory  
20 compliance guides. I think Dr. Goldman mentioned and some  
21 of the other presenters mentioned some of the FDA documents  
22 that have been published in this area that actually set  
23 certain sizes, and the hard and sharps paper that's been  
24 published by FDA. Those are the types of documentation that  
25 you may be able to rely upon to establish and support these

1 critical limits.

2           And, again, the recorded documentation, I think  
3 Bob Richardson gave us a great presentation on this, all the  
4 different factors that you need to look at in the plant  
5 setting and to assure -- to convince yourselves and us that,  
6 in fact, you are finding the type of contamination that you  
7 want to be finding. That's the wrong way to say that, but  
8 that, in fact, the equipment is able -- is capable of  
9 routinely detecting the type of hazard that you may be  
10 finding.

11           Just sort of go on. Reassessment. The rule also  
12 talks about reassessment of your HACCP plans in 417.4, that  
13 "Every establishment shall reassess the adequacy of the  
14 HACCP plan and hazard analysis yearly and when changes are  
15 made." If there are things that come up in your  
16 establishment, if you're finding some level of contamination

17 that you didn't expect to find, that may be an unforeseen  
18 hazard, but that should, we think, trigger for you to go  
19 back and reassess, was your hazard analysis adequate. Was  
20 this something when you had gone through that decision-  
21 making that may have been left out? Why really, then, are  
22 you finding this level of contamination in the product? And  
23 those types of events should then trigger, I think, a  
24 reassessment of your HACCP plan.

25 That's not to say that in each case that means

1 automatically you have to establish a critical control point  
2 or a set of critical limits and so forth, but you should be  
3 going back when you find these incidents happen. Go back  
4 and assess whether or not you do need to -- was there  
5 something that you missed. And the reassessment also  
6 includes reviewing the validation documents upon which your  
7 critical limits were based or upon which the critical  
8 control points were established.

9       That's the end of the slides. I think I'm going  
10 to close right there because I really would like Lee to  
11 continue. Lee is going to go through our draft document  
12 that talks about foreign material contamination and how we  
13 would expect, then, that specifically -- to sort of lay out  
14 various ways that companies may be addressing it in their  
15 HACCP plans. And I'm going to turn it over, then, to Lee  
16 Puricelli from the Office of Policy. I think you all

17 have -- you should all have copies of the directive that we  
18 gave out with the agenda.

19 MR. PURICELLI: I'm Lee Puricelli from the  
20 Regulations Development and Directive Staff, and I think  
21 everybody has, as Charlie said, a copy of the directive, so  
22 we'll just go through it fairly quickly so we can open  
23 things up to discussion. Again, this is just a draft and  
24 it's just our current thinking to kind of get the ball  
25 rolling here. Let's go through it.

1           First we talk about our general philosophy on  
2 foreign particles in the beginning part and what this  
3 directive does cover and doesn't. It doesn't cover bone.  
4 That was discussed earlier. This is all metal and items  
5 like that, plastics, glass. Also, the directive -- The way  
6 it was set up, I think it could possibly look like these are  
7 either/or decision-makings. They're not. None of these  
8 things preclude one of the other decisions. So you can have  
9 a prerequisite program, HACCP, not addressing something in  
10 HACCP. It depends on the particular foreign material. Or  
11 for a certain foreign material you may have part of it in  
12 HACCP and part of it in a prerequisite program. So I just  
13 kind of wanted to say that. I didn't want anyone to get the  
14 impression it was either/or on these decisions.

15           That being said, let's start with how the  
16 directive set out some of the decisions. The first -- This

17 is the first scenario that we laid out in the directive on  
18 page 2, and we're saying that you are determining in the  
19 hazard analysis that the establishment concludes that  
20 foreign material contamination is a food safety hazard  
21 reasonably likely to occur. And actually Charlie gave --  
22 His example that he had out almost laid all this out, what  
23 you would do. You would have to, in accordance with the  
24 regs, establish a CCP, and you'd have the supporting  
25 documentation. I think we give an example here of what

1 would be the critical limit, you know, everything  
2 functioning to a certain standard, your monitoring. You're  
3 to be checking to make sure, if it's a metal detector, it's  
4 kicking out some kind of seeded product or a seeded package.  
5 And your verification would be that it's calibrated, that  
6 it's calibrated to the standards that it's supposed to be,  
7 considering all the factors in your documentation and that  
8 were discussed probably earlier today. You'd have to have  
9 your corrective and preventive actions as well. Then we set  
10 out what the inspectors -- basically, the questions  
11 inspectors should ask when -- to themselves when looking at  
12 the records or how an establishment has made its decision.

13 I think it's important to note, and the one thing  
14 we want to get across is, if you're using something like a  
15 metal detector, or a magnet or whatever, if it's catching  
16 what you set it to catch, then everything is operating.

17 That doesn't mean if it's finding metal, it doesn't mean you  
18 have a problem. That means it's working correctly. So, you  
19 know, we're talking about inspection people don't react  
20 if -- as long as it's working right. If it stops working,  
21 if it doesn't kick out a seeded sample or they're seeing  
22 something go through, then you have to take your corrective  
23 actions because something wasn't set up correctly.

24 Also, an overall comment I would like to make,  
25 too, is everything that we set out in this directive stems

1 off the hazard analysis. I would like to point back to what  
2 Charlie was saying, that that's what you have to do  
3 initially. You consider the hazards, and then you pick  
4 those that are reasonably likely to occur. So that's why we  
5 are having you look at foreign material in your hazard  
6 analysis and make your decisions on where you're going to  
7 put it, even if you're not even going to put it in your  
8 HACCP plan. But in something like a prerequisite program  
9 you've got to do that and justify it in your hazard  
10 analysis.

11           And that brings up the second scenario where --  
12 Well, actually let me quickly -- not to confuse anybody.  
13 What we have as a second scenario is you say it's not --  
14 it's a hazard if it were to occur, but you're saying it's  
15 not reasonably likely to occur. If it does, then it's an  
16 unforeseen hazard. I just wanted to put that example in

17 here. It's kind of an attachment to the first one. That's  
18 why we didn't flow chart that out there. They all kind of  
19 go together.

20 Now, if you have -- If you determine that you have  
21 a foreign particle or material contamination that would be a  
22 food safety hazard but you have some controls to prevent it  
23 in a prerequisite program, again, your documentation would  
24 have to be in your hazard analysis and the same thing. You  
25 know, we would have our inspectors check to make sure you

1 continue to have support justification in the records from  
2 your program in your hazard analysis to show that it is  
3 still supporting that decision, that it's not going to occur  
4 because of the programs. So the decision has to continue to  
5 be supported by documentation and by the records you're  
6 generating.

7         And, again, that's what the inspectors are going  
8 to be looking at. They're not going to be looking at the  
9 program in operation, like looking at monitoring records and  
10 writing NRs for things like that. They're looking for the  
11 decision being supported. And there's a lot of verbiage  
12 here. We can discuss it, you know, but if it's assessed by  
13 -- if this is set up this way, we're going to have a CSO  
14 come in and look at it and do their food safety assessment,  
15 and that's all set out in the directive.

16         Our next scenario goes back again to when I say in

17 your hazard analysis, you're going to determine that it's  
18 not a food safety hazard, but it's something that's  
19 occurring. It's something that you know is happening in  
20 your establishment, so, you know, if you have a program for  
21 it, we want recognition of that program. And if it starts  
22 occurring or something changes, then you're going to have to  
23 reassess and see if it's now become a hazard. And this flow  
24 chart doesn't say it, but this could also be done in your  
25 SOP, in your SSOP, either place. But it's just some

1 recognition that you have an ongoing occurrence, but you  
2 have historical data to say it's not a food safety hazard,  
3 but you're handling it somewhere and we want you to keep  
4 supporting that decision.

5         And the last scenario is really a catchall for  
6 something, either you didn't consider it or you don't have  
7 any foreign particle, foreign material problems in your  
8 establishment, or it's a known incident, something happens,  
9 something falls into something. These are the decision-  
10 making steps you'd have to take at that time. You first  
11 have to -- Is it a hazard? Did whatever occur -- hazardous.  
12 If it is, then you handle it as an unforeseen hazard because  
13 you hadn't addressed it and you follow the regs accordingly.  
14 If it's not, if it's non-hazardous material but it still has  
15 to be removed because you can't have foreign material, then,  
16 since you haven't addressed it anywhere, the action would be

17 taken under the sanitation SSOPs corrective action. That's  
18 not to say you have to adjust your SSOPs in any way. It's  
19 direct product contamination. Those regulations cover those  
20 situations, so we would react and the instructors would  
21 react in accordance with those regulations. But, again,  
22 we're not saying because it's happened you have to change  
23 your SSOPs. I think that's an important point.

24         That's kind of a quick -- quickly went through it  
25 and now if there are any questions, we'll take them and we

1 can discuss however you want to go through the directive,  
2 from the beginning, middle. It's up to you.

3 (No response.)

4 Okay, good. Well, we'll get it for signature  
5 today and we'll -- No questions? There has to be questions.

6 MR. SEWARD: This question may not be specific to  
7 what you just went through, I couldn't really read the  
8 slides, I apologize, but I did get the directive, so thank  
9 you.

10 MR. PURICELLI: Okay, yeah, sorry about that.

11 MR. SEWARD: That's all right. I think in  
12 responding to some of the things that Charlie presented I  
13 have a couple of questions here. And I'll just start with  
14 the first one and get through as many as I can, allowing  
15 other people to ask. But you, in your slides, Charlie, you  
16 indicated that reference to an accepted paper in support of

17 a CCP would be inadequate if the establishment didn't  
18 actually have the document there. And, you know, I guess my  
19 question is, in this particular case, when I hear that, if  
20 it's an FSIS or a government-established document, and I  
21 think you referenced an example of that in your comment  
22 there, you know, to me it gets into a situation where it's  
23 almost, you know, form over substance there, to a certain  
24 extent, because I'm looking for the rationale behind why an  
25 establishment is going to be penalized in some way when

1 there's a well-established, scientific rationale for  
2 validating the critical control point, but they're going to  
3 be penalized simply because they don't have the paper. They  
4 have the reference to the paper. It's well established.  
5 It's being implemented. They're monitoring it and verifying  
6 it, but somehow they're being, from what I heard you say,  
7 that, "Hey, that's not acceptable because you don't actually  
8 have the paper in your file." Is that what you're really  
9 communicating, that that's unacceptable just because they  
10 don't have a well-established -- it's everybody is doing it  
11 across the board and they're making reference to the  
12 document, but I heard you say that's not good enough. You  
13 have to have the paper in your file.

14 MR. GIOGLIO: Yeah. Let me just say I did say  
15 that, and I would stand by that in that we would expect an  
16 understanding of what is being implemented in that plant.

17 In other words, if there is a set of guidelines, let's say,  
18 that we've put out -- you know, Appendix A, Appendix B is a  
19 great example of this -- that folks actually do have copies  
20 of those documents and someone in the plant has actually  
21 read those documents and, in fact, there is an understanding  
22 of what, you know, they are intending to implement there,  
23 rather than just sort of listing Appendix A and Appendix B.  
24 What I think we find is that that becomes just sort of a,  
25 you know, a set of buzzwords that people point to. And

1 that's what we're saying.

2           I mean, it's not -- I don't want to say that we're  
3 going to, you know, take some drastic enforcement action or  
4 something like that, and I don't want to give that  
5 impression if somebody doesn't have the document. But if  
6 that, in fact, is the document or is the justification for  
7 the particular critical limits that you're intending to  
8 follow, then there should be an individual, at a minimum,  
9 some individual in the plant that understands that and knows  
10 and has gone through that document and so forth and has  
11 worked through and made those decisions, rather than simply  
12 -- what I think I'm trying -- we may be trying to avoid  
13 there, Skip, is the one size fits all, that people just  
14 simply may, you know, take the easy way and point to, "Yeah,  
15 Appendix A" and not really know what it says in Appendix A.  
16 And I will grant you that maybe in 90 percent of the cases

17 they were actually meeting the parameters of Appendix A or,  
18 you know, Appendix B, whatever it is. So that's the point  
19 that I'm trying to make.

20 MR. SEWARD: I think it's more important that  
21 there -- just what you said, that there's understanding and  
22 so forth and that's --

23 MR. GIOGLIO: Obviously, it's more -- yeah --

24 MR. SEWARD: -- the execution part, and it seems  
25 to me that ought to be the thrust of what the agency is

1 after, not whether you --

2 MR. GIOGLIO: I think both things are, in fact,  
3 important. I would grant you that the execution part is, in  
4 fact, more important than the paper part, and I don't see,  
5 you know, a sort of Draconian enforcement action happening,  
6 you know, until somebody gets the piece of paper, but, in  
7 fact, we think it is necessary.

8 MR. SEWARD: To have that, okay. Does somebody  
9 have another question, or can I ask another one? Go ahead.

10 UNIDENTIFIED VOICE: I have a question on page 2  
11 where it talks about the policy, Part A, and then it talks  
12 down on the bottom there, on Part C, about the also  
13 extraneous materials such as debris found during finished  
14 product standard testing. Can you expound on that a little  
15 bit and how that relates to 1? I mean, we talk about  
16 boneless meat reinspection, having certain criteria for

17 cardboard and wood and things like that. Has that gone  
18 away, or is it still in effect?

19 MR. PURICELLI: That's still in effect, and that's  
20 what we're saying, that's not going away. We're not --  
21 Those inspections still apply, so you wouldn't -- we  
22 wouldn't -- and those are the consumer protection activities  
23 so they don't fall under this directive, this directive.  
24 We're talking about food safety issues. Does that help?

25 MS. HANIGAN: I have a question on reassessment of

1 the HACCP program or the SSOP. If you find a one-inch piece  
2 of cardboard in product, which is clearly not a food safety  
3 hazard, and you go ahead and you take corrective actions  
4 under your SOP program for direct product contamination,  
5 does that also require a formal reassessment of the SOP for  
6 direct product contamination?

7 MR. PURICELLI: No, no, no. There would be no --  
8 Actually, there would be no reassessment of the SSOP. If  
9 you had it, I mean, you would just take your actions -- the  
10 regulatory requirements for the corrective actions, but you  
11 don't have to reassess the SSOP. That was the point I  
12 didn't make very well, I guess, but that was what I was  
13 trying to make.

14 MS. HANIGAN: So you can have direct -- You can  
15 fail to prevent direct product contamination -- a plant can  
16 fail to prevent direct product contamination and not have to

17 reassess the SOP? Is that what you said?

18 MR. PURICELLI: Well, yeah, because we don't have

19 -- There aren't regulatory requirements for reassessing

20 SOP's. I mean, you have to look at -- I mean, you have to

21 follow the corrective actions, and I think there's steps in

22 there, in the SOP's. I don't have the regs in front of me.

23 But you have to fulfill 416 -- 16 or whatever it is -- 15,

24 yeah. That's what you have to do.

25 MR. SEWARD: In Charlie's slide he listed a list

1 of bases for validation, and a scientific article, and in  
2 the next to the last one there was the word "or" there, so  
3 that conveys to me that, you know, you don't have to have  
4 all of those. You can have one of those, or two, or -- but  
5 -- and that type of thing. It wasn't like you have to have  
6 all of these. I think what I hear a lot from people who may  
7 be confronted with this situation where they provide one of  
8 those items and they may be asked a ques- -- or be told,  
9 "That's not good enough. You know, I don't accept that as  
10 being enough information," and I guess I would encourage  
11 that when it comes to validation, that the field force and  
12 the people who are out there doing this, whether it's a CSO  
13 or someone else, that if they're going to make the statement  
14 that your validation data is not enough, that they also,  
15 then, should be required or put in the position where they,  
16 then, communicate, "And here's what I need. Here's what I

17 will accept. Here is the information that I am looking for  
18 specifically."

19         Because otherwise many times we find ourselves in  
20 a situation where we're playing this guessing game. "I'll  
21 give you something else." "Well, that's not good enough. I  
22 need more." "Well, what do you need?" "Well, I'll know it  
23 when I see it." I mean, I'm oversimplifying it a little  
24 bit, but I think that it's a responsibility that when you  
25 work through this validation process, whether it's foreign

1 material or whatever, that if the agency is going to make a  
2 judgment that that's not adequate, they should have to say,  
3 "Here is specifically what I need." So then the people at  
4 the field at the establishments can provide that. So that  
5 would be a recommendation that I think would be helpful for  
6 everyone in getting the job done.

7 MR. GIOGLIO: Let me just say, Skip, I hear the  
8 point that you're making, and I don't think that we want any  
9 type of review, you know, done by a CSO or anybody else to  
10 become, you know, a situation where we put an establishment  
11 in, you know, a complete, unwinnable situation or  
12 unapproachable standard. However, I say that I also think  
13 we have an expectation that we would expect the plant, or  
14 the establishment, to do the work that's involved in their  
15 hazard analysis and so forth and not rely on the inspector  
16 or the consumer safety officer or the circuit supervisor or

17 anybody else to actually, in fact, do the hazard analysis.  
18 You know, and I don't mean to dig up old history or  
19 whatever, but draft the, you know, HACCP plan for anybody  
20 like that.

21           So, I mean, I think your point is -- I understand  
22 what you're saying, but I wouldn't say that we can give you  
23 exactly what we're looking for or give you the documents.  
24 But, you know, basically the criteria, yes, of the type  
25 of --

1           MR. SEWARD: Yeah, and I think that what we're  
2 saying, is it's a two-way street, not just keep me guessing  
3 type of thing. And I think that the CSOs, part of what I've  
4 heard is their job is to -- is an educational component and  
5 is training in a helpful --

6           MR. GIOGLIO: Uh-huh, right.

7           MR. SEWARD: -- scenario, so I think that's a big  
8 part of their job, is to try to, then -- "Yeah, you try as  
9 an establishment, but then if you don't quite make it, I'm  
10 going to be there for you to help provide greater guidance  
11 to take you down that road."

12          MR. GIOGLIO: It's specifically part of the CSOs  
13 job as far as training, especially small establishments and  
14 so forth, to help them through that process. But I would go  
15 further to answer you to say that the agency right now is,  
16 in fact, investing a lot, and it's been directed to us from

17 on high to, in fact, have the best possible training for our  
18 CSOs. And that's an ongoing process and one that, you know,  
19 we expect to continue as, you know, we bring more CSOs on  
20 board and so forth.

21 I mean, I would say also that, you know, these  
22 types of forums like this are places where we really all  
23 need to, you know, have these kind of exchanges and, you  
24 know, get the information out so that we all come to, I  
25 think, a better understanding of, you know, the things that

1 we're facing.

2 MR. SEWARD: Yeah, it's good.

3 MR. GREGORY: Mike Gregory from ConAgra. We  
4 backed into this. You started out with validation. Then  
5 you went to verification, which, I think I basically  
6 understand where you're going. But we missed one big part  
7 of the step that is a fundamental part of when you put your  
8 HACCP plan together, and that's monitoring. Now, you know,  
9 if we've validated that our HACCP plan has a metal detector  
10 program in it, and we've verified through the seeding of the  
11 samples that the 2.5 millimeter ball is going to work and  
12 all that kind of stuff, then is the fact that it's kicking  
13 off or not kicking off monitoring? Or where does monitoring  
14 come into this thing? Because, quite frankly, we're going  
15 to get into a lot of issues, both from our design of our  
16 HACCP plan and from a regulatory compliance issue with

17 inspectors and CSOs about what monitoring is. And I'm  
18 really confused about what you guys' vision on monitoring  
19 is.

20 MR. PURICELLI: I think on monitoring we actually  
21 envision some established frequency where you would --  
22 that's where we give the example of running a seeded packet  
23 through. The way we see verification is more to ensure that  
24 it's still calibrated. Where if it's supposed to be  
25 calibrated or supposed to do certain things, you verify the

1 certain frequency, that it does that. Then you monitor to  
2 make sure, I mean, that it meets all those criteria. Then  
3 you monitor to make sure that it's working, like it's  
4 kicking off, or it's grabbing or whatever. That's how we --

5 MR. GREGORY: I don't want to draw too fine a  
6 line, but I think you're -- to us, at least in my way of  
7 thinking, this calibration that you're speaking of and the  
8 running of the seeded sample is all one and the same. In  
9 other words, the running of a 2.5 millimeter or 3.5 or  
10 whatever you happen to be using for your standard is the  
11 calibration issue that we use. Now, short of bringing in  
12 somebody from the manufacturing company that actually built  
13 the thing and really understands how they can calibrate it,  
14 I'm not sure that verification activity in what we would do  
15 in the plant every day, in your terms of -- And I'm not  
16 trying to split the hair too much, finely, guys, but what

17 you're looking at for calibration and verification I think

18 we would all throw all that into verification. I'm still

19 not getting the monitoring activity going on.

20 MR. PURICELLI: Well, I think our panel can

21 discuss that, you know, more, too, and see where we go

22 there.

23 MR. REINHARD: My name is Bob Reinhard with Bar-S

24 Foods. And my question is about Part No. 9, Part A, where

25 it talks about -- and you can answer this with a simple yes

1 or no. This is straightforward.

2 MR. PURICELLI: I love those.

3 MR. REINHARD: It's stating there that you can

4 determine a hazard is not likely to occur based on

5 prerequisite programs. Is that the new regulatory model

6 that FSIS is willing to live by?

7 MR. PURICELLI: I think in the conte- -- that's

8 kind of what we're discussing, to see how it works, how the

9 prerequisite programs all work into -- Again, it's all part

10 of the documentation in the hazard analysis. I can't just

11 do it yes or no.

12 MR. REINHARD: Yes, is what you're saying?

13 MR. PURICELLI: Yes, we're considering it. We're

14 heading that way, yeah.

15 MR. GIOGLIO: I think -- not to be -- not to sound

16 like I'm joking, but these are the kinds of questions that

17 we hope to have a full discussion on, you know, both later  
18 this afternoon or this afternoon and tomorrow morning  
19 specifically on prerequisite programs. I mean, I would say  
20 that's the kind of thing that we want to work -- sort of  
21 work through and all of us have a better understanding.

22 MR. REINHARD: I commend you for that.

23 MR. GIOGLIO: Well, thank you. In our office, we  
24 take that as a, you know -- The office takes that as a  
25 compliment.

1 MS. CRAWFORD: Cathy Crawford, Advance Food  
2 Company. Today we learned in the presentation that many  
3 pieces of metal are not detectable. We also learned that  
4 many instances of foreign material contamination are not  
5 assignable to a cause because they can't figure out where it  
6 came from. What does FSIS expect from a company when we're  
7 talking about hazards that are not detectable, we can't  
8 assign a cause and we can't prevent them?

9 MR. PURICELLI: Well, I mean, if you can't find  
10 them, then, you know, then you can't do anything about them.  
11 I mean, I think, again that being said, I think that being  
12 true, it's all -- you know, the documentation, what you've  
13 considered, what justification you have for considering the  
14 ones you have and the ones you haven't, I think it's  
15 important and we're going to look at it, but if you can't  
16 detect it, then no one knows about it.

17           MR. DOPP: Mark Dopp, AMI. I want to go back to  
18 what Skip was talking about a little bit. And since you are  
19 the guys who write these directives and notices, let me make  
20 a suggestion. I don't think Skip was asking when a  
21 compliance officer, or a CSO, or an inspector raises  
22 questions. He wasn't asking for the inspector or whomever  
23 to say, "Here's what you have to do," or to ask that person  
24 to write the document. But it's not unreasonable in this  
25 document or in any other document that you folks prepare,

1 that the people who are doing this be able to articulate  
2 what it is they find missing. There's a difference between  
3 us looking to you to finish the job versus saying, "It's not  
4 good enough. It ought to be -- It's not good enough and  
5 here is what you're missing to get to where I want you to be  
6 or what you need to do to meet the standard." That's not  
7 unreasonable.

8         And my view is if you look through the document  
9 here that you've put out, when you talked about inspector  
10 responsibilities, I would suggest that you incorporate that  
11 concept throughout this directive, frankly, and every other  
12 directive that you write. Just a thought.

13         MR. GREGORY: Mike Gregory. I want to go back to  
14 her question a minute, because we didn't follow through in  
15 what I would think would be the last step. >From the first  
16 speakers we heard from today was basically the feedback

17 loop, for lack of a better term, from the complaint system.  
18 In other words, the consumer has found the piece of wire.  
19 That is the fact that we're faced against. Now, you couple  
20 that with the succeeding presentations that show, okay, we  
21 have a real hard time making sure that we can detect that  
22 metal, and I think that's where she's -- without putting  
23 words in her mouth, she can, you know, correct my position,  
24 but we're faced with a loop here where all of a sudden now,  
25 from a consumer's perspective, whether you look at that from

1 a regulatory person following up or just the fact that the  
2 consumer had a piece of wire, you're now faced with how do  
3 you address the hazard with a metal detector, or an x-ray  
4 machine, or whatever else we want to use that can't detect  
5 the metal and do the hazard analysis that says it will never  
6 happen again. Because that's -- you're getting into a  
7 Catch-22 situation. Is that more what you're saying?  
8 Somebody did find the problem and you say it's undetectable.  
9 That's true. But it was detected by the consumer when they  
10 bit into the product.

11 MR. GIOGLIO: Let me just jump in one second,  
12 Mike. I understand what you're saying, and I'm not joking  
13 when I say I really do think this may be, you know, more  
14 fully discussed a little bit later on and some of our  
15 panelists may have a different perspective than I do on this  
16 issue. But, I mean, the first thing, let's say, as was

17 pointed out this morning, there may be a consumer complaint  
18 and that's how you learn about the piece of wire, or the  
19 stone, or the -- you know, whatever the thing is. I think  
20 the first question that -- you're going to have to walk  
21 through a series of decisions or ask yourself some  
22 questions. One, is it, in fact, a hazard reasonably likely  
23 to occur? First of all, is it a food safety hazard? That's  
24 the first question. And you may answer that yes or no,  
25 depending on the type of material that you found, size,

1 sharpness and all that.

2           Two, I guess, is it -- Then you have to walk  
3 through and think about, is it reasonably likely to occur?  
4 Well, you know, you may come to the conclusion that it is an  
5 isolated incident, that it's not expected to happen on an  
6 ongoing basis. There was no historical, you know, finding  
7 of that particular, you know, hazard. Even though it may  
8 have been found in more than one unit of product, it may  
9 have been, then, an isolated incident and you might be able  
10 to go back and hopefully look at your system and maybe point  
11 to an assignable cause and maybe not. But I don't think  
12 we're saying -- I don't want to give the impression, at  
13 least from my personal perspective, that we're saying every  
14 time you find something that we expect you to go back and  
15 reestablish -- you know, and establish a CCP. But you do  
16 need to do some thinking and ask yourself some questions.

17 And the answers to those questions would drive, then, your  
18 action about whether or not you need to establish controls  
19 or not.

20 MR. PURICELLI: It could be different than the  
21 technique. There could be other controls you could take to  
22 prevent --

23 MR. GIOGLIO: Sure, I would think so, that's  
24 right. And, I mean, that's something that I don't know that  
25 we talk about enough from an agency point of view or an

1 industry point of view, maybe we need to do more of, think  
2 about preventing the hazards and what controls, you know,  
3 can be put in place. I mean, you and I actually, years ago,  
4 had worked through a problem, you know, it must be 10 years  
5 or so ago, where there was sort of an ongoing problem and,  
6 you know, you put some controls in place before HACCP,  
7 before we termed things in the way we term them now. But,  
8 you know, those seemed to work in that instance. So, you  
9 know, without giving you all the direct answers, that's what  
10 I think we need to address.

11 MR. PURICELLI: And that's why we say you can do  
12 many of these things at one time in scenarios.

13 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you, Charlie. Thank you,  
14 Lee. We're going to now turn from the agency's discussion  
15 to the -- a three-panel discussion on the perspectives of  
16 controlling foreign material contaminants through HACCP.

17 We've arranged for three speakers to discuss this subject.

18 We're going to start with Dr. Kerri Harris, who spoke

19 earlier today, who will present exactly -- perspectives on

20 controlling foreign material contaminants.

21 (Slide show presentation.)

22 DR. HARRIS: We did check this morning to make

23 sure that we had the right slides for the presentation this

24 afternoon, so hopefully everything is still there after

25 that, that we all have them.

1           We're going to talk about controlling foreign  
2 materials, specifically food safety hazards in a HACCP  
3 program. First let's go back and look at the definitions.  
4 And Charlie walked through part of these. You, hopefully,  
5 all know these. Physical food safety hazards are identified  
6 as reasonably likely to occur for a particular product and  
7 our process should be controlled in a HACCP system. And I  
8 don't think that any of us that you will hear presenting  
9 information today are going to give you anything different  
10 in response to that.

11           If it is a physical food safety hazard that is  
12 reasonably likely to occur, it should be controlled in a  
13 HACCP program. Now, how you get from that statement to  
14 using and making those determinations, we've got to look  
15 further, don't we. Because we have to go back to that  
16 definition of reasonably likely to occur if you're going to

17 use agency terminology for reasonably likely to occur. And  
18 this is taken directly out of the pathogen reduction final  
19 rule. That whole statement about, you know, if it hasn't  
20 historically occurred or if because there's a reasonable  
21 possibility in the type of product or process that it will  
22 occur, and absence of those controls.

23           And I think when we get right down to it, those  
24 six words at the end is what has caused most of the  
25 confusion and the concern over when something is supposed to

1 be a CCP and when it can be controlled in a prerequisite  
2 program, because then we get into a loop sometimes, don't  
3 we. And you can say it's not reasonably likely to occur  
4 because I'm controlling it by my prerequisite programs or my  
5 prerequisites programs control it from being reasonably  
6 likely to occur. Well, then that always gets turned back on  
7 you, doesn't it, and they say if your prerequisite program  
8 is controlling the hazard, and absence of that prerequisite  
9 program, would you have a food safety hazard that is  
10 reasonably likely to occur. And if you answer yes, then  
11 your conclusion is supposed to be then it should be a CCP,  
12 correct? And so we start talking, then, in circles. But  
13 let's walk from there.

14       If we take this example, using the definition of  
15 reasonably likely to occur, and we say, okay, we're  
16 receiving raw materials -- On the first step, for those of

17 you at the back of the room, the very first processing step  
18 is receiving raw materials. The second one is that standard  
19 column that we say list potential food safety hazards. And  
20 this is where, when you look at your HACCP plan, you'll  
21 usually find out there's a long laundry list of things  
22 people list, and it's every physical thing they can think  
23 of. That cardboard, plastic, metal, glass, anything that  
24 if, you know, the stars and moon lined up correctly, might  
25 possibly be in the product, and they will list those.

1           And then they'll say, is it reasonably likely to  
2 occur. Using that definition of reasonably likely to occur,  
3 you may say yes, for example, for metal because the plant  
4 has previously found metal in raw material. So we have a  
5 documented history that we have found metal.

6           The next step, then, becomes, well, what are you  
7 going to do to control it. Well, we're going to use a  
8 subsequent step as a metal detector later in the process, as  
9 a CCP. So is the point of receiving a critical control  
10 point? No. We'll go to grinding, and I always just love  
11 this when we're out doing HACCP courses because then we say,  
12 okay, we have a grinder. Is there a potential? Yes, it's a  
13 piece of equipment and we could have metal coming from that  
14 equipment. Is it reasonably likely to occur? Well, based  
15 on the definition of it could possibly happen, or maybe it  
16 even historically has happened, that you had blades, you

17 know, break or you had a bearing go out, or for whatever  
18 reason, you had metal. So, yes, the grinding may cause  
19 metal in the process.

20 Control measure. Well, metal detector later in  
21 the step as a CCP. Is this step for grinding reasonably  
22 likely to occur? Now, the reason why I always like the  
23 bottom one the most, what is HACCP supposed to be? A  
24 process control system, right? A process control system for  
25 food safety. If the metal that is being generated by your

1 grinder is part of your routine process for producing the  
2 product, you'll never have the processing controlled by  
3 putting a metal detector in, will you? You need to go back  
4 and find a new grinder supplier, a better preventative  
5 maintenance program or something to prevent the metal from  
6 being there. A random incidence or occurrence of a problem  
7 shouldn't mean that you have a reasonably likely to occur  
8 hazard. But we get into that loop again, don't we, because  
9 you've had it occur in the past, so you have a documented  
10 history. We have to decide first if that documented history  
11 really documented food safety hazards, or did it document  
12 foreign material.

13       If we take a different approach and you look at  
14 the National Advisory Committee on what a hazard analysis  
15 should be, going through and doing that list of hazards,  
16 that brainstorming list, and then looking at those that are

17 of significance that they are reasonably likely to cause  
18 injury or illness if not effectively controlled. And they  
19 provide very specific guidelines on how to evaluate the  
20 potential hazard, given the severity and the likelihood of  
21 occurrence. That risk and severity issue, that prior to the  
22 regulation, and even post-regulation, we've continued to  
23 stress food safety hazards should be based on risk and  
24 severity, the impact to the consumer and the likelihood of  
25 it occurring in your process or your product.

1           If you keep that in mind and you conduct the same  
2 hazard analysis, and you state, receiving of raw materials,  
3 and you do your laundry list again, metal, wood, glass,  
4 plastic, paper, cardboard, whatever you want to put on  
5 there, because we've seen them all. And then you say, is it  
6 a significant food safety hazard, and, for example, for  
7 metal again you could say no. Plant has previously found  
8 foreign material contaminants in raw materials, but these  
9 were not identified as food safety hazards. And you could  
10 go back and base that on the type of contamination that you  
11 found and they're not likely to occur in the product, in the  
12 incoming raw materials, you may occasionally find foreign  
13 contaminants but they may not be food safety hazards, and  
14 they're not something that should be occurring all the time  
15 in a normal process.

16           Now, I do know there are some of you out there

17 that know that some of your suppliers you do get a little  
18 bit of everything, don't you? I mean, when you start asking  
19 people what they get in their raw materials, it's amazing  
20 what people will tell you they found. I mean, you know, we  
21 have everything from the 50-pound, you know, drain cover  
22 that you're going, it didn't accidentally get there, to, you  
23 know, the packaged glove on top of the products with all of  
24 the fingers folded except for one, and it wasn't this one,  
25 you know.

1 (Laughter.)

2 There's a list, a long list, isn't there, of  
3 things that people will find in product. But just because  
4 you have historically found something or you have ever found  
5 it doesn't mean that it has to be controlled in a HACCP  
6 program. So in this case, you may not need a control. It  
7 may not be a true food safety hazard that is reasonably  
8 likely to occur.

9 Let's go to the grinder. Grinding. We say metal.  
10 Is it significant? No. The plant has a preventive  
11 maintenance program in place to check equipment. Plus, the  
12 possibility of having metal fragments of sufficient size and  
13 shape that would cause injury to a consumer following  
14 grinding is extremely low. Now, that's a pretty good  
15 rationale of how, if your grinder is in proper operation and  
16 you have the documentation and the data to support those

17 decisions, then you should be able to defend why that is not  
18 a food safety hazard and why, then, it is not reasonably  
19 likely to occur in your process. Are we stating that  
20 preventive measures for that equipment are controlling the  
21 food safety hazard? No. But we're saying all of those  
22 prerequisites that we all teach and that you teach and that  
23 you know are supposed to be there prior to implementing  
24 HACCP, we're saying they're there and they work.

25           When we teach HACCP courses, we always tell them,

1 when you get ready to design your HACCP plan, you should  
2 have the perfect facility, the perfect employees and the  
3 perfect prerequisite programs. And then you build HACCP on  
4 top of that and all of the pieces, then, start fitting  
5 together to help you be able to identify those things that  
6 are truly food safety hazards and that are reasonably likely  
7 to occur.

8 I had one company who had fought really hard on  
9 the metal detector and they initially had a metal detector  
10 in as a CCP. Well, after having it in for a year, they  
11 decided they wanted to take it out. And so they called and  
12 they said, "Could you help us support being able to take out  
13 our metal detector? We don't think it should be a CCP."  
14 And I said, "Well, can you tell me why you think you ought  
15 to take it out?" And they said, "Well, because we haven't  
16 had any customer complaints in the last year for metal."

17 And I said, "Okay. Well, was that running with your metal  
18 detector or did you have it turned off?" "Well, no, we had  
19 it turned on. It was a CCP." I said, "Okay, do you have  
20 any data on what the metal detector kicked out during that  
21 year? Do you know what it found in your process?" And they  
22 did. They went through and they pulled their metal detector  
23 records and they actually had a detailed record of all the  
24 kickouts, the type of metal that was found, the size, the  
25 shape and in some cases pictures of it, and the incidence

1 level.

2 I said, "That's the data that you need to use to  
3 support that metal is not reasonably likely to occur in your  
4 process, not your lack of customer complaints," because they  
5 were demonstrating process control. The data that they  
6 collected through their metal detector had demonstrated  
7 everything was effective, it was working. It wasn't  
8 controlling metal from getting to the customer. They could  
9 have turned it off and they would have probably still had no  
10 or very few metal complaints or foreign object complaints.  
11 But you have to have the data to make that decision.

12 And that, and when I read the directive, and I  
13 think from an agency standpoint, is the point that the  
14 agency is trying to make. They are not stating, in my  
15 opinion, and not to speak for the agency, and those of you  
16 that are sitting here representing the agency, my

17 understanding is that the agency is not telling you that we  
18 can use prerequisite programs to control reasonably likely  
19 to occur food safety hazards. But the agency is stating  
20 that they understand that you have prerequisite programs in  
21 place that may be providing data and information that you  
22 can use to support why something is not a food safety hazard  
23 as being reasonably likely to occur.

24           And so if we keep that in mind and we try to  
25 figure out how to make it all fit on the forms, well, then

1 it becomes a lot easier. The standpoint of how to deal with  
2 it on a day-to-day basis, dealing from your inspector that's  
3 there or from a CSO who is coming in, or from anyone else  
4 who is coming in and doing the review, very often depends on  
5 how well you have documented and supported your decisions.  
6 Because then if they can go through your thought process to  
7 determine what's there and determine if you have adequately  
8 assessed and made those decisions, they ought to be able to  
9 decide whether what you have done is appropriate, adequate  
10 or not. So two different scenarios there on doing the  
11 hazard analysis.

12         We also have to remember that the hazard analysis  
13 must be specific for the product or process. Every one of  
14 you in here has very specific processes, and you know the  
15 limitations of your operations. You know the history of  
16 what you have found and haven't found. You know information

17 about your suppliers and all the information we talked  
18 about, you know, in audits and those types of things. So  
19 you have got to make the determination of if you're finding  
20 food safety hazards versus if you're finding foreign  
21 contaminants and how you're going to control those, they  
22 should identify all the potential hazards for everything  
23 from ingredients, packaging, and then the raw meat and  
24 poultry materials.

25           You should always conduct your prerequisite

1 program -- I mean, your hazard analysis after you have your  
2 prerequisite programs in place. Very often when we work  
3 with companies that are struggling with their HACCP program  
4 and having problems with it, if you go back and start  
5 looking at the prerequisite programs that should have been  
6 there first, they were weak to start with. And if you will  
7 strengthen those prerequisite programs, very often it will  
8 take care of the issues that you are struggling with and  
9 trying to force into a HACCP system.

10       Some of you in here have heard me tell this story  
11 before. We have a small processing center at the Rosenthal  
12 (phonetic) Lab at A&M. We happen to have a HACCP team for  
13 which I'm on the team, Davey Griffin, who is in the room, is  
14 on the team, Jeff Sable (phonetic) is on the team, Gary  
15 Acuff (phonetic) is on the team, large team of a lot of  
16 people who we all think we know something about HACCP. Too

17 many of us probably and too many who think we know

18 something.

19 They called together our first team meeting, and

20 our team leader is Jeff Sable, and he said, "We're going to

21 do HACCP for slaughter plan today. We're going to start

22 with beef slaughter, and we're going to do the flow chart,

23 and we're going to do the hazard analysis, and we're going

24 to do all of this early" because we didn't have to implement

25 until the last implementation date, "so that we can be a

1 teaching facility and be able to help others."

2           We were like, "Okay, let's go." And Gary Acuff is  
3 sitting in our room with us and he kind of crosses his arms  
4 and scoots his chair back from the table and he said, "Where  
5 are our prerequisite programs?" We all kind of started  
6 looking around at each other going, well, you know, "Who  
7 brought the prerequisite programs to the table?" We didn't  
8 have any prerequisite programs. The things, the way they  
9 had been done forever is the way they were still being done.  
10 And he made us, that day, stop and focus on prerequisite  
11 programs and put those in place before we ever started  
12 developing a flow chart and a hazard analysis. And out of  
13 all of the things that occurred in our HACCP team meetings,  
14 that was probably the best thing that ever happened, because  
15 otherwise we would have tried to force all of those problems  
16 into a HACCP program. And now then, they were where they

17 belonged in the other particular programs. So make sure  
18 that you do that first, that you go back and look at your  
19 prerequisite programs, that they are in place to begin with.

20       They should also identify true food safety hazards  
21 and identify the critical control points for controlling  
22 that identified hazard. Now, we talk about a lot of  
23 different things being critical to our operation and we try  
24 to put a lot of things into the category of critical control  
25 points. But when you get down to the bottom line, there

1 aren't very many critical control points for most of our  
2 operations, are there? There are a lot of things that are  
3 important for us to be able to produce the wholesome and  
4 safe food that we produce, but that are truly critical for  
5 food safety purposes, there's only a handful of them. We  
6 need to make sure that those that we have are adequately  
7 controlling the true food safety hazards that we identified  
8 for our individual processes, not that our neighbor  
9 identified for theirs.

10       Each establishment must identify the point or  
11 processes where they can best control the identified  
12 hazards. They have to vary from plant to plant. Even when  
13 we get to the setting the critical limits -- will vary,  
14 specifically when we're dealing with foreign objects. I've  
15 never heard such arguments among different companies on how  
16 you're going to set critical limits, whether it's the

17 functioning metal detector, which is what Mike keeps  
18 bringing up in his questions and how do you define a  
19 functioning metal detector, versus if it's a specific limit  
20 or level of detection. Every plant is going to have to know  
21 what their equipment is and what they're doing. How are you  
22 setting those? How are you verifying that the metal  
23 detector is operating? What procedures are you using? When  
24 is it monitoring and when is it verification? And how do  
25 you separate those two activities?

1           Everything that we do, every control point,  
2 critical control point that we pick should be based on  
3 science and validated for the adequacy in controlling the  
4 hazard. If you do that, I think it also helps to make sure  
5 that we're truly picking CCPs. Because if you can go  
6 through and scientifically show why something is or is not a  
7 hazard, or how that control, that activity that you have  
8 chosen, how scientifically it will prevent it from being  
9 there, then you've done a pretty good job, based on if you  
10 did the first part of it right in identifying the risk and  
11 severity of the issue you identified as a potential hazard.

12           In summary, I think we all know and accept that  
13 HACCP is our best tool, and it is just a tool, a place for  
14 us to control food safety hazards, that every HACCP plan can  
15 be different and yet still be effective, and that we, I  
16 think both from an industry and from an agency standpoint,

17 the thing that we often miss is that we have to be flexible  
18 and allow the operations to design their programs, and I  
19 mean the optimal HACCP program as well as the use of  
20 prerequisite programs, to control the overall wholesomeness  
21 and safety of the product, allowing HACCP to focus on food  
22 safety.

23           And I think we're going to hold questions 'til the  
24 end? Is that correct?

25           MR. DREYFUSS: Yes. Thank you, Kerri. Our next

1 speaker is -- on your agenda is Dale Rice. Unfortunately,  
2 Dale was not able to attend, but Jeanne Raede is here  
3 representing Chef America. She is currently a food safety  
4 regulation consultant. Until recently, she was the food  
5 safety regulation manager for Chef America, manufacturer of  
6 Hot Pocket brand sandwiches. She has over 12 years of food  
7 safety and quality experience, and she has worked for many  
8 of the industries, companies and consulting firms and now  
9 runs her own consulting firm. She is going to speak on the  
10 impact of multi-component products.

11 (Slide show presentation.)

12 MS. RAEDE: Good afternoon, everybody. I want to  
13 bring us back to the actual title of what these  
14 presentations are to be about, "Perspectives on Controlling  
15 Foreign Material Contamination through HACCP," because,  
16 again, this is just our perspective. For those of you that

17 haven't heard of Chef America, hopefully you've heard of the  
18 product Hot Pockets. So that will help kind of bring in  
19 focus where we're going with this. It also states Nestle up  
20 there. Chef America was just recently purchased by Nestle,  
21 so we actually don't know if we still are Chef America or  
22 not, but for the point of this presentation, that's who  
23 we'll refer ourselves to.

24           We have two primary goals for this presentation.  
25 One is to let the agency or help the agency understand that

1 there is a very different perspective on controlling foreign  
2 material contamination when you're talking about multi-  
3 component products. It really has a different impact on how  
4 you need to address that. We want to ask that effective  
5 regulatory compliance encompasses all the ramifications of  
6 food production.

7 I started my career in the meat industry I'm very  
8 familiar with the meat industry and I love the meat  
9 industry. And as of the last five years, I've been in the  
10 frozen food industry, and I've realized that not all foreign  
11 material contamination comes from meat. And that's why we  
12 bring this perspective on multi-component products. And it  
13 will hopefully help address some of those questions brought  
14 up earlier on why is there such a big group of other out  
15 there, and that's where we want to go with this.

16 Again, some basic examples of the multi-component

17 products. Obviously -- well, not obviously, but these are  
18 some of the examples. Pot pies, rice bowls, frozen pizzas,  
19 those are all examples of multi-component. And so I'll  
20 continuously want to bring you back to that when you make  
21 policy, please don't be narrow with the idea that we only  
22 use metal detectors, or bone collectors, or what needs to be  
23 used. There is so much more out there that does need to be  
24 looked at that oftentimes our agency inspectors have no idea  
25 about when you bring up certain means of foreign material

1 control and detection.

2           So each of these components relies on a different  
3 strategy of managing foreign material contamination.  
4 Certainly the way you handle meat is very different from how  
5 you would handle contamination in dry ingredients. Just  
6 another pitch to say why we want you to be open to multi-  
7 component products, the frozen food industry is over \$10  
8 billion in sales annually. Those little frozen hand-held  
9 items are a big part of that. Roughly, that's about 20  
10 million meal occasions daily, that those frozen, multi-  
11 component items touch consumers on a daily basis. So it's a  
12 very large category. And with this directive, we feel that  
13 if you do encompass all of these areas, you'll have a pretty  
14 good program that will be encompassing everything.

15           A lot of this was brought up earlier, especially  
16 with Bob's presentation, which was very informative, about

17 all these different items and different ways that you might  
18 have -- either A, you might control foreign material, or, B,  
19 you might have prerequisite programs in place at these type  
20 of locations that provide you the data that tells you you  
21 don't need it as a CCP. So all these items are somewhat  
22 different with what we have here.

23 Fluids, easy to evaluate. Dry material, sometimes  
24 in fine matter that can be easy to evaluate for foreign  
25 material. Coarse, dry matter is different, provides

1 different levels.

2 I wanted to point out, it was mentioned earlier  
3 and I think it was in a comment or question that was brought  
4 up, I'm not sure which, about the zero tolerance when  
5 something else comes into our plants. And I'd like to take  
6 a moment to make this point, too. Chef America purchases,  
7 you know, tomato paste and broccoli and items that already  
8 have pre-described contaminants in them, if that's what we  
9 want to call them. And certainly to make a point here when  
10 we talk about handling foreign material contamination, we  
11 don't want to be subject to being told that, yes, that's  
12 great, but once it hits your door, it's zero tolerance. And  
13 so we somehow need to keep that in mind as we make policy  
14 and we address foreign material.

15 This one -- Certain hazardous foreign material  
16 need to be controlled via HACCP plan. Well, that's pretty

17 obvious. I have to share this with you. I have all my  
18 notes here and I was all ready to discuss this topic, and  
19 Bob brought up, in this presentation, about metal detectors.  
20 And as you know, I'm presenting this for Dale Rice, and he's  
21 not here and not able to be contacted at the moment, and Bob  
22 pointed out that those metal detectors and all those slides  
23 about what does get through and what's -- how they're not  
24 100 percent, how can people have those as CCPs? And I  
25 thought, oh, my God, I have to cross this out. I can't tell

1 them that Chef America has this as their CCP. But over  
2 lunch I managed to come up with the conclusion that, you  
3 know, I need to discuss that, and as Kerri mentioned earlier  
4 about certain topics of lead, other areas, we need to throw  
5 this one out on the table.

6 I don't think the intent of that comment was to  
7 make anybody run back and go, "How embarrassing. I have  
8 this as my CCP and these experts are telling us that metal  
9 detectors aren't 100 percent. I can't have it as that," or  
10 "I'm afraid if I have it as my CCP, what happens if, because  
11 it's not 100 percent effective, a piece of metal gets  
12 through and the agency jumps down my throat?" And certainly  
13 that's a fear I know that people have. And for the agency,  
14 please know that. But the goal, as all of us from industry,  
15 is to produce a safe product. And if that, at that time, is  
16 our only means of ensuring that hazardous metal does not get

17 to the consumer, please leave it in. Please put it in.

18 Now, a point I want to make with metal detection

19 is that the goal certainly isn't to leave it as a CCP

20 forever. The goal with all these foreign material

21 contamination, CCPs that may be out there, is to prevent the

22 likelihood or the occurrence of finding hazardous metal.

23 That's the goal. So the goal, then, as you go backwards is

24 to reduce or eliminate the need for this to be a CCP, and

25 the data collected from that is what you would use to remove

1 it, as Kerri mentioned earlier, from your CCP program that  
2 tells you you're not finding hazardous metal.

3 I wanted to bring up something else with the metal  
4 detectors and as it relates to Chef America and as it  
5 relates to lead. That's another one I want to just throw  
6 out on the table because we're here and we're speaking very  
7 candidly, and it may apply to some of those that have wanted  
8 to address it, that don't know how to address it.

9 Back to Bob's presentation, lead, for the meat  
10 industry, is not highly detectable via metal detectors. If  
11 I'm wrong, please tell me, but my experience has told me  
12 that it is not easily detected. Now, there was a question  
13 brought up recently, and it was made to believe that maybe  
14 it's associated with metal that can't be detected and how  
15 can you find its source, and da-da-da-da. Certainly, I  
16 don't buy cooked product and expect there to be lead shot in

17 it. Chef America's products, because they are frozen solid,  
18 because of the size of the product, because of the fact that  
19 we do use redundant metal detector systems set at opposite  
20 angles on each line, it does highly increase our sensitivity  
21 to finding items like lead.

22         The meat industry, I would bring this to you, due  
23 to past experience, and I'll go into this further when we  
24 talk a little bit touching on prerequisites, though that's  
25 for tomorrow's conversation, is that, you know, you can

1 control that. If that's a question out there and you don't  
2 want to ask it, you can control it because x-ray is highly  
3 effective on your incoming materials. And that's how you  
4 prevent it from getting to your customer, to the end point  
5 user, whoever it be. So in case that's a question, I want  
6 to present that solution to you.

7       As Kerri mentioned, there's certainly hazardous  
8 situations that might occur that don't need to be part of  
9 the HACCP program. Here's some examples, as we mentioned,  
10 about things earlier, but one I'll share with you that  
11 happened prior to HACCP implementation being required, maybe  
12 some of you have encountered it, too, and it was brought up  
13 with Bob about sifters and dry ingredients.

14       Flour contamination. We had ourselves a single  
15 occurrence of significant magnitude, as not even enough to  
16 say the magnitude of this situation that we incurred. And

17 this didn't come from the vendor. This came from our  
18 finding, our checking of flour tailings and finding glass  
19 and other materials in those tailings at the end of the day,  
20 unfortunately. As we explored what occurred, we found that  
21 the trucking company somehow was at a railroad site and the  
22 hose for the truck fell on the ground, or the flour fell on  
23 the ground, and he decided to take the hose and suck up  
24 flour off the ground because he didn't want to have his load  
25 short.

1           So in all those years that that's happened, and  
2 I'm not trying to put a date that says it has to be many  
3 years between occurrences at all, but what I'm saying is  
4 sometimes you have incidents of just incredible magnitude  
5 that are food safety aspects. And to satisfy the question  
6 of, weren't our sifters able to sift out glass, there was  
7 chemical material in there, so that takes away that, because  
8 we did encompass everything possible. But that doesn't  
9 require a CCP. We don't feel that's one that would. So I  
10 present that one out to you also.

11           Again, as we go down this, just to point out,  
12 paper in bacon ends and pieces, just to bring you back,  
13 foreign material contamination occurs, but you have to go  
14 back to is it a food safety hazard, and we want to emphasize  
15 that, because a lot of times we're going to encounter our  
16 inspectors in the plant that go, "That's a piece of glove.

17 That's a piece of paper." I know that and I'll address it  
18 accordingly, but it doesn't require a CCP, so we want to  
19 make that point.

20         This was all pretty much discussed earlier and so  
21 I'm not going to spend too much time in it. It certainly  
22 relates to what Kim was saying earlier, so I'll move on to  
23 this next one. This was also addressed. This question a  
24 gentleman brought up about -- directly to the agency on is  
25 it okay to consider that we don't have to have it as a CCP

1 because prerequisite programs exist. And to reiterate what  
2 Kim was saying before, I don't believe that's exactly it.  
3 What I believe on our perspective that the answer to that  
4 is, that the data that you have collected to support that  
5 you don't need a CCP that you have a situation where a  
6 hazard is not likely to occur, is then a means where you  
7 say, "Based on this data that I have collected, this is why  
8 I don't need this to be a CCP." Not to fall back onto  
9 saying, "I don't need to control it because I have a  
10 prerequisite program." That kind of loops is right back to,  
11 "That's a CCP, then."

12         Again, this is just reiterating the comment I just  
13 made. The ultimate goal with any CCPs for foreign material,  
14 and basically I think for everything, whether we're talking  
15 chemical, physical, microbial, is to go back to the main  
16 source, is to eliminate it completely. And this isn't new.

17 We point out that, you know, we're big advocates of having  
18 your prerequisite programs documenting that data because --  
19 and that way it allows you also to go back to your source.  
20 It's very source-driven. HACCP, of course, is a single  
21 point of control. I'm making the comment that together  
22 they're both valuable tools.

23         This is an example. I brought up the comment  
24 earlier about vendor programs. This is, again, I believe,  
25 part of the reason why you're finding, as was mentioned

1 earlier in the presentations, that you're finding vendor  
2 programs have increased. And an example that Chef America  
3 has encountered, and this is data from Q199 all the way to  
4 the present, Q202, we've had an extensive vendor program in  
5 place since that time. And while, yes, we took the numbers  
6 of incidents reported off the side, that kind of graph is  
7 just what makes you really proud, makes you know that you've  
8 gone back and you've worked with your vendors. And I can  
9 tell you for the rest of the people out there, it's not just  
10 for you. If you're a vendor and you go, "Man, this is what  
11 they're forcing me to do or they're not going to buy from  
12 me," it makes you better. It opens you up to have that many  
13 more people come to you and say, "You make good product."  
14 So it's twofold. While it can be a pain, it has a  
15 tremendous effect on the goal, which is reducing all that  
16 foreign material contamination that may be coming in to you.

17           Again, in summary, just wanting to point out that  
18 as we address this to the agency and the draft directive  
19 that's out, when you finalize it, when you talk to your  
20 inspectors about it, we need that education, we need that  
21 flexibility, as was pointed out earlier. There's many  
22 different ways of handling foreign material contamination.  
23 It's not all coming from the meat industry. Even so, within  
24 that, there's many ways of handling it there as well. But  
25 we need to have recognized prerequisite programs in place.

1 Certainly the vendor one has made its point. But all the  
2 other types of systems that Bob talked about, or that  
3 industry may present, because industry truly is the expert  
4 within their own product, that would be able to present what  
5 the best way is of controlling it. So the message is, you  
6 know, flexibility. Thank you.

7 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you, Jeanne. Our last  
8 speaker of this panel is Troie Burch. Troie is the director  
9 of quality assurance for Quik-to-Fix Foods, Incorporated,  
10 Division of Smithfield Foods. She is responsible for  
11 quality assurance, food safety and regulatory affairs for  
12 the company, including two meat further processing  
13 facilities. She has over 20 years of experience in the food  
14 industry. She has also spent numerous years in the medical  
15 research field and has published on nutrition, drug  
16 interaction, drug receptive bindings. She has served for 10

17 years on the Board of Directors of Southwest Meat

18 Association and most recently is president and chairman of

19 the board. Troie?

20 (Slide show presentation.)

21 MS. BURCH: Good afternoon. I will be speaking to

22 you this afternoon not only from my company's perspective,

23 and our plants are classified in the small plant category,

24 but I will also bring perspective from my fellow companies

25 within the Southwest Meat Association. Some of what you may

1 hear me speak about is a little redundant, especially being  
2 the third speaker in a row, and maybe that's a good thing  
3 because it shows that we're on the same page. But also I've  
4 drifted a little bit into talking about prerequisite  
5 programs. One, as Kerri mentioned, you have to have the  
6 foundation and the prerequisite programs to make your HACCP  
7 plan effective. In speaking with some of my other fellow  
8 companies, this is some of the feedback that I had gotten  
9 from them.

10       Again, we'll start out with definitions. Kerri  
11 has pretty much covered these. And the final rule, food  
12 safety hazard was defined as, in this case here, "physical  
13 property that may cause a food to be unsafe for human  
14 consumption." And, basically, I think that we've had a lot  
15 of discussion about that this particular definition didn't  
16 really take into account significance in risk to human

17 health.

18           The National Advisory Committee's definition,  
19 again, "a physical agent that is reasonably likely to cause  
20 illness or injury in the absence of its control." And in  
21 this publication, there was significance taken into account.

22           Just a little bit on hazard analysis. I think  
23 Kerri and Jeanne did a really good job on that. In any  
24 hazard analysis, and I know you've all done this, you have  
25 to take into account your product history, which includes

1 ingredients, and your processes. Customer complaints, and  
2 Kerri gave a good example there, of how that helps you  
3 decide if the hazard is really part of a HACCP plan or not.  
4 And then you have to also ask yourself the question, is it a  
5 food safety hazard or is it a contaminant?

6         In the definition of extraneous matter, it's "any  
7 object which may become a part of the product being  
8 produced, which is not designed to be a part of such  
9 product." Usually, and this has been discussed, it's not a  
10 significant risk, but it does depend on the size, shape and  
11 type.

12         Adulteration, "the bearing of any deleterious  
13 substance which may render the food injurious to health."  
14 And as we've talked a little bit about contamination, this  
15 should be addressed in your SSOPs rather than in your HACCP  
16 plans.

17           And hazard analysis is part of HACCP. We need to  
18 evaluate the information on the hazards to decide which ones  
19 are significant and reasonably likely to occur and those  
20 that must be addressed in the HACCP plan. If they're not  
21 significant and reasonably likely to occur, they shouldn't  
22 be part of HACCP but in the prerequisite programs.

23           One thing to look at, and you've probably seen  
24 this scenario in different situations, but you need to look  
25 at the risk, the frequency and also severity. So if you

1 have a hazard that has a low risk and a low frequency of  
2 occurrence, then that probably is not going to be part of  
3 your HACCP plan. If you have, in your hazard analysis, an  
4 incident that has low risk but high frequency, that's when  
5 you have to look at the individual situation in your plant  
6 and what the incident is, and that -- it would depend on if  
7 that would be part of your HACCP plan. An incident that has  
8 high risk but low frequency, it could be an isolated  
9 incident, like the one Jeanne mentioned about the flour.  
10 So, again, that would just depend. But when you have an  
11 incident which has high risk and high frequency, this should  
12 be covered in your HACCP plan.

13 Now, I'm going a little bit into the prerequisite  
14 programs. These are multiple points of evaluation which do  
15 form the foundation before HACCP should be even implemented.  
16 We talked a lot today about supplier certification, and I

17 think we can all see that the supplier certification process  
18 really pushes the responsibility upstream, and we all look  
19 at that in a HACCP program and in any process control  
20 program. The responsibility or the control needs to be  
21 pushed as far upstream as possible. We have incoming  
22 inspection programs, sanitation and preventive maintenance,  
23 processing steps, employee practices, finished product  
24 inspection, employee training.

25           Some examples I'm giving here, on supplier

1 certification, you may require your supplier of your meats  
2 to do a metal detection at, say, 10-and-a-half millimeter  
3 ferrous. That's just an example. That's not necessarily a  
4 recommendation. On dry ingredients, probably everybody has  
5 got letters of guarantee, and you could have requirements  
6 for sifters and magnets. In packaging, letters of  
7 guarantee.

8         In the definition of package integrity in the food  
9 code, it's defined as "food package shall be in good  
10 condition and protect the integrity of the contents so the  
11 food is not exposed to adulteration or potential  
12 contaminants." And I'm just mentioning that because that's  
13 some of the incidents of foreign material that have been  
14 found have been due to the package integrity of the incoming  
15 materials.

16         Sanitation and preventive maintenance. Proper

17 assembly of the equipment, no extraneous material and no  
18 missing or damaged parts are always important in the  
19 prevention of foreign material entering the process. This  
20 has been brought up, and I think it's something that, you  
21 know, every grinder really looks at. And in order to limit  
22 your liability, it's something that probably needs to be  
23 done on a fairly frequent basis throughout your processing  
24 shift. And that's to have a large object metal detection  
25 before pre-grind or a large object visual inspection. The

1 grind plate and knife blade checks are very important in  
2 limiting your liability and isolating any contamination.  
3 Bone meat checks, looking in your bone meat for any other  
4 foreign materials. A knife plate and plate sharpening  
5 program will help you identify if the plates and the knives  
6 were intact at the start of the day. And then there's metal  
7 detection before final grind. Those are all just some  
8 suggestions.

9       We talked and I think it was Bill that talked  
10 about sifters and magnets to a great extent. This is sort  
11 of a new thing from my experience on using magnets on  
12 incoming dry ingredients. But I could probably use a little  
13 feedback from some people. One sort of negative thing that  
14 we've noticed on magnets on sifting our dry ingredients is  
15 that we've pulled the enrichment out. So, you know, we've  
16 had to look at some different things to address that.

17 Employee practices. The use of colored gloves  
18 versus plastic gloves. We've talked today about plastic,  
19 but just the difference in the color can sometimes prevent  
20 the entrance of a foreign material into your process.  
21 Employee practices such as proper placement of gloves when  
22 they're not in use and a small tool policy.  
23 Finished product. Of course, any operation that  
24 has their finished product handled by an individual,  
25 somebody that's looking at it, I mean, that's almost your

1 last line of defense, is actually the visual inspection at  
2 packing. Then there's different standards that we have all  
3 heard today about metal detection.

4       Again, foreign material that you're likely to see,  
5 wood, plastic, cardboard, metal seems to be the one of  
6 biggest concern, and then these unidentified foreign  
7 objects.

8       Some likely sources of wood in our particular size  
9 plants and probably throughout the industry are pallets.  
10 And some ways to prevent entrance of wood into your process  
11 are pallet inspection programs, pallet rebuilding programs,  
12 the transfer of, say, combos to plastic pallets, the use of  
13 slipsheets, and wrapping the combo and the wood pallet  
14 together before it's used in the grinding operation.

15       Plastic. Likely sources of plastic, process and  
16 measuring tools. And that's where we mentioned the small

17 tool program is to account for the tools that you use in the  
18 day. You know, not to let the employees take them and put  
19 them in their lockers so that they can have them for the  
20 next day. There needs to be an accounting of what is handed  
21 out and then turned back in, to make sure that that scoop  
22 isn't missing and somewhere in your process.

23         Also, plastic entrance can be from packaging of  
24 raw materials. Plastic liners in boxes that get frozen into  
25 meat. Sometimes we process product that has come in chubs,

1 especially in the school lunch program. And there are specs  
2 set up by the agricultural marketing service, but they will  
3 find plastic that's frozen into the chub itself, which makes  
4 it, you know, hard to prevent that from entering the  
5 process. And, of course, we've talked about gloves.

6         Cardboard. A likely source of cardboard is faulty  
7 incoming packaging. The frozen boxed meat, the box itself,  
8 if it's not properly designed and properly waxed, it  
9 actually sticks to the meat, or pieces of the cardboard are  
10 frozen into the meat itself.

11         Lead shot. We probably haven't really talked  
12 about that enough today. Coming from plants that are in the  
13 southern part of the United States, this may not be so  
14 frequent in plants that are in other parts of the United  
15 States, but lead shot is definitely an issue that has to be  
16 addressed.

17           In some of the operations that do injections, they  
18 have inspection programs for their injectors to make sure  
19 that the needles are intact. Metal also comes -- Incoming  
20 raw material from meat hooks and boning knives. We talked  
21 today, and especially in grinding operations, metal-to-metal  
22 rubbing. The inspection of equipment before start-up to  
23 make sure there are not any pieces that are missing. You  
24 know, when did that bolt fall out?

25           Now, the one thing that I'm going to emphasize

1 here at the end, I mean, we've talked so much about metal  
2 detection today, but really for the small processor, this --  
3 I mean, to be perfectly frank with you, this is not  
4 something that all of small processors have the capabilities  
5 or the resources to have in their plants. It's very  
6 expensive, and, you know, in addition to that, there's the  
7 employee training and the proper calibration, and the set-up  
8 and the timing of the belts and the rejection systems. So  
9 they have to look for different ways to control that  
10 particular hazard.

11 I believe the gentleman from the United Kingdom  
12 talked about bone, and even though it's not specifically  
13 mentioned in the directive, from a product liability  
14 standpoint, my experience has been that bone is probably the  
15 highest incident of product liability claims, mainly for  
16 broken teeth or mouth lacerations. So even though it's not

17 inherent -- it is inherent in the process, but it's not  
18 really considered a foreign material under what we're  
19 defining.

20       There are ways that we can prevent or reduce this,  
21 and that is, one, visual inspection in those raw materials  
22 that should not have bone in them. Proper incoming  
23 specifications to your suppliers. Grinding specifications.  
24 You know, if you are grinding down to, say, one-eighth inch,  
25 you should not have any bone particles or cartilage

1 particles that are greater than that in your process. The  
2 use of bone elimination equipment and the proper use of bone  
3 elimination equipment. I'm sure we could all tell stories  
4 on that. And then the use of -- reuse of bone meat, even  
5 though it may go through a subsequent process.

6       Now, in suspected contamination, and hopefully  
7 when we get into the panel we'll have some discussion and  
8 maybe even some of the audience can give us some input on  
9 this, a lot of small processors, like I mentioned, do not  
10 have finished product metal detection. But if they do have  
11 a suspected contamination from metal, they can often use  
12 other resources that have equipment to inspect. There was  
13 one story that was told. A processor that found that  
14 injection needles were missing, and he went to his local  
15 physician and had the ham x-rayed. Just some ideas like  
16 that. I mean, we have to keep the small guys in mind. You

17 can use your -- you know, other processors that do have  
18 metal detectors. Possibly they would let you use those for  
19 reinspection.

20         We talked about x-ray. And even on x-ray and  
21 reinspection with metal, again, I believe the directive  
22 mentions lack of visibility or to the lowest detectable  
23 level. And we heard some of that. I put .8 millimeters. I  
24 think somebody even had mentioned today down to .5  
25 millimeters on x-ray. Jeanne mentioned Chef America

1 requires the double pass on metal detection. Oftentimes if  
2 you have a suspected metal contamination, you can have your  
3 metal detectors set up at 90 degrees to each other, at the  
4 lowest sensitivity, and do the reinspection like that.

5 Now, with the use of metal detection, again, it's  
6 pretty much the same thing, to reinspect the product, use an  
7 x-ray or reinspect it at a higher sensitivity and with a  
8 double pass.

9 Plastic from x-ray. Information we heard today,  
10 it depends on the density and the material characteristics  
11 on what you'll be able to pick up. And x-ray seems to be  
12 the method of choice for reinspection on plastic.

13 As I've tried to present today, some of the  
14 challenges that are out there for the small plants, one,  
15 they don't have the resources that a lot of the larger  
16 plants do for capital expenditures and for, let's say, on-

17 site laboratories or other types of hazards. They have a  
18 smaller number of employees and a large number of products.

19 As Jeanne mentioned, and it's funny how we kind of  
20 came to some of these same conclusions here, but in any  
21 directive that is put out, we do ask that the agency  
22 consider the flexibility for implementation, that we're able  
23 to look at non-capital alternatives, the best means  
24 available for the company, and opportunities for  
25 implementation of the directive based on the strengths of

1 the individual company.

2 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you very much. Applause for  
3 all three of our speakers.

4 (Applause.)

5 I'm looking at the time right now, and we're  
6 scheduled for a break. If you have any questions for the  
7 speakers, I suggest you hold them until after we get through  
8 the scenarios and the panel discussion, by which the  
9 microphones will be open for any open discussion. Why don't  
10 we reconvene at 3:25 and we'll begin panel discussion then.

11 (Off the record from 3:15 p.m. to 3:34 p.m.)

12 MR. DREYFUSS: Welcome back. This will be the  
13 second of our three panels. We're going to discuss Control  
14 of Foreign Material Contamination through HACCP. We've  
15 invited Kerri Harris, Jeanne Raede, Troie Burch, Bob  
16 Richardson and Charles Link to be members of the panel to

17 discuss various scenarios. The only one who I didn't  
18 introduce is Charles Link, who is the Director of Regulatory  
19 Affairs for Cargill Turkey Products, headquartered in  
20 Springfield, Arkansas, and has been with Cargill for the  
21 last 15 years, and a graduate of the University of North  
22 Carolina at Wilmington.

23 The moderator who will be presenting the various  
24 scenarios that are in your handout is Lynvel Johnson, who is  
25 the current branch chief of the processing operation staff

1 for FSIS here at the Technical Service Center, and I'm going  
2 to turn it over to Lynvel now to run the panel.

3 MR. JOHNSON: Good afternoon. So this afternoon  
4 we're going to have some -- a few scenarios. Try to make  
5 them as practical as possible. They're close to real life.  
6 We're going to be talking about HACCP. Tomorrow it will be  
7 prerequisite programs. So we'll have three scenarios  
8 dealing with the control of foreign particles through a  
9 HACCP program, and then we'll have some discussion and also  
10 questions from the audience.

11 The first one, and you'll find in your packet,  
12 scenario H1. And there is the overhead, and then you'll  
13 have a summary of the scenario also. We just summarized it  
14 in the overhead just for visual purposes.

15 So scenario H1 is large beef processor. They  
16 control a physical hazard, metal, through a CCP after the

17 final grind. Their critical limit is a functional metal  
18 detector, monitored hourly. Metal detected in the product  
19 at one point, and this was found one day, approximately 30  
20 minutes after the metal detector was tested to determine if  
21 it was functioning properly. Some product which was metal  
22 was discharged. Quality assurance was notified, and records  
23 show that the last monitoring check was made and everything  
24 was functioning. The establishment visually inspected the  
25 discharged product and found various sizes of metal

1 fragments. What they found was a grinder blade had broken  
2 apart during the operation.

3           So with that setup, we can go to the panel. And  
4 based on the facts provided, how would we proceed or how  
5 would the plant proceed? And I guess we could start, maybe  
6 Dr. Harris might want to start, how maybe you'd proceed  
7 after you find -- after they found their metal and they have  
8 a CCP and so forth.

9           DR. HARRIS: I'll give the easy answer. First you  
10 would identify, hold and segregate all product back to your  
11 last acceptable good check.

12           MR. JOHNSON: Okay. So in the opinion of the  
13 panel, is the HACCP plan working at this point? Does this  
14 affect the hazard analysis at all? Do they need to go back  
15 to the hazard analysis, or is the HACCP plan working?

16           MS. BURCH: I would say that the HACCP plan is

17 working. The CCP was the metal detector in this case.

18 MR. JOHNSON: Is the metal detector after the  
19 final grind? Was the CCP in what they monitor with a  
20 functional metal detector for the critical limit?

21 MR. RICHARDSON: It looks to me like they had a  
22 catastrophic failure, so basically they've got 10 kick-outs.  
23 You may want to put the stuff on hold back to the last good  
24 check. You know, we have a lot of off-line metal detection  
25 where you can basically try to reassemble the blade, if

1 possible, just to find out if anything is there, the nature  
2 of how the blade broke up, you know, if it was in big  
3 pieces, small pieces, if there was secondary damage. You'd  
4 want to certainly take a look at the grinder itself and take  
5 care of that. You may want to throw away any product, you  
6 know, between the grinder and the actual packing system.  
7 But then it's a matter of, you know, doing an evaluation and  
8 finding out what actually happened. This wasn't a drip-  
9 drip-drip where you had chubs, you know, kicking out over  
10 the last three days where pieces were falling apart. It  
11 sounds like this was a pretty dramatic occurrence. You've  
12 got 10 chubs to work with. Like I say, we use off-line  
13 metal detection to actually get you down to the real small  
14 pieces and see if you can reassemble the blade, that you've  
15 got it all accounted for, that your decision on the release  
16 of the rest of the material back to the last good check

17 could be made very easily, potentially.

18 DR. HARRIS: And as far as looking at the action,  
19 since it was a CCP, you would not necessarily require  
20 reassessment of the HACCP plan or any changes. I know you  
21 set the scenario up that they had numerous instances over  
22 several years, but if I was sitting in that company's shoes,  
23 I would want to look if those were similar instances and did  
24 I need to do anything else for the process. But I would  
25 probably do that from outside of my corrective actions in

1 response to the CCP.

2 MR. JOHNSON: There's also some talk on the  
3 critical limit and what's verification, what's critical  
4 limit. This is something we see a lot out there, and  
5 functional metal detector is a critical limit. I guess is  
6 that a practical critical limit and what would be  
7 verification? Can maybe someone address that, since we had  
8 a question out there?

9 MR. LINK: Since I haven't said anything, I'll  
10 try. I think it might be more appropriate to establish a  
11 critical limit. You know, we've heard that these metal  
12 detectors don't work anyway, but to establish a critical  
13 limit based on size of a particular type of material you're  
14 looking for. I guess if it's stainless, to maybe go for a  
15 particular size of stainless material rather than is the  
16 thing on.

17           MR. RICHARDSON: Yeah, obviously, your decision is  
18 going to be based on what you physically can actually  
19 achieve there and, you know, what is the blade made up of.  
20 How did it actually break up? How fine could you set the  
21 metal detector? If you did have the opportunity, there are  
22 metal detectors, if you wanted to put it on hold, that you  
23 can rent, that you could bring in to do further evaluation  
24 with a smaller aperture that might get you much better  
25 sensitivity. There might be some other things that you'd

1 want to do. But, obviously, any kind of metal detector that  
2 you have set up on any kind of a system is going to only be  
3 dependent on what that specification actually is. And, you  
4 know, so long as everybody understands that, you know, it  
5 does have physical limitations, you know, in terms of what  
6 its capability actually is, then if everybody -- including  
7 -- I see everybody also gladly walk hand-in-hand down that  
8 risk assessment aisle, you could end up with marriage at the  
9 altar.

10 DR. HARRIS: I'll add a comment to the critical  
11 limit, whether it should be a detectable level or whether it  
12 would be appropriate to have the functioning metal detector.  
13 I mean, I think that comes to what the plant has defined as  
14 how they're going to set the limit as a functioning metal  
15 detector, which most often is based on the parameters on the  
16 piece of equipment and the fact that it is functioning as

17 designed, monitoring at the detectable level and the product  
18 is passing through there. I mean, I have no problems with  
19 the critical limit being set as functioning metal detector  
20 monitored hourly.

21 MR. JOHNSON: And I guess that's what we learned  
22 today, was that not only functioning, it's working, but also  
23 the kick-out also is --

24 DR. HARRIS: Which is part of that functioning. I  
25 mean, when I'm talking about -- When I think of functioning,

1 I think about the whole component, that it's detecting at  
2 the level designed and that it is kicking product out.  
3 Otherwise, to me, it's not functioning as intended.

4 MR. JOHNSON: So you'd be looking beyond just  
5 what's on/off, whether it's on or off.

6 DR. HARRIS: (Nodding head.)

7 MR. JOHNSON: Any questions on the scenario  
8 from --

9 MR. COBLE: Joel Coble, Tyson Foods. Question.  
10 We heard an earlier presentation that when you select a  
11 critical limit or define a critical limit, that there should  
12 be some scientific basis for that, perhaps. So I'm curious  
13 to know what the panel's opinion on what scientific basis  
14 you would use for just setting a functioning metal detector  
15 as opposed, for example, maybe taking a look at the Olsen  
16 article and saying, "Well, you know, I need to have a metal

17 detector that maybe works at a 7.0 millimeter or less

18 level," as an example.

19 MR. RICHARDSON: I will -- Let me just take a

20 brief little stab. I'm just trying to understand. If we

21 say that the seven millimeters is somehow going to set our

22 specifications, then we'd need to basically understand what

23 that meant in terms of some sort of sphere. And if that's

24 the case, then the question really could be whether or not

25 the metal detector is going to be capable. So it could be

1 that the metal detector isn't capable if we basically  
2 define, you know, the worst case scenario, of any wiry piece  
3 that would be long and thin going through that metal  
4 detector with a certain aperture, then how would we actually  
5 set it up.

6 I think that in a lot of these situations, you  
7 know, it's that hazard analysis that -- not the hazard  
8 analysis, but the risk analysis was actually determining  
9 what got kicked out, what its shape, how did it actually  
10 break up, that can help you determine what is the potential  
11 overall risk. If you can recover most of the blade, you  
12 know, maybe then your risk is pretty slim.

13 I would also say that this case basically shows  
14 that do they set a critical control point metal detector  
15 because they had an identified potential source. I mean, I  
16 think part of it has to do with this whole idea about some

17 sort of improvement and process improvement, and that is if  
18 over the years we know that this thing is prone to this kind  
19 of behavior, if we've got some sort of incident tracking,  
20 then could we do something earlier on in the system. I  
21 mean, the worst case scenario is that we have one critical  
22 control point that's at the end of the system and it goes  
23 off. Is there something that we can do ahead of this thing  
24 that basically is going to help us, you know, make a better,  
25 clearer decision later on?

1           MR. COBLE: Joel Coble again. If I could follow  
2 up, what I'm trying to get drilled down to is, is that  
3 according to this scenario, we've already determined that we  
4 have a food safety hazard. So somewhere along the line  
5 we've determined that the object in question that we found  
6 that's reasonably likely to occur is a food safety hazard,  
7 whether it's because of size, or because it's particularly  
8 sharp. I mean, so that's in our hazard analysis. And so  
9 what I'm trying to get at is, if we've determined that we  
10 have a food safety hazard based on potential for traumatic  
11 injury, when we go to set a critical limit, how can we not  
12 turn around and set a size definition based on our original  
13 analysis of a food safety hazard? How can you just say a  
14 functioning metal detector if it does not relate back to  
15 either a health hazard evaluation board determination of  
16 what may cause a potential injury or because you had a

17 customer that had a potential injury? That's what I'm

18 trying to drill down to.

19 DR. HARRIS: Okay, and I think -- Let me take a

20 stab at responding here. If you identified the food safety

21 hazard, which in this case they have, at whatever level they

22 have determined, based on their past incident, their thought

23 it would be there, remember in setting the critical control

24 point you have to set that to control the hazard that you

25 identified. So when they put the metal detector in place,

1 they had to have selected a metal detector that would detect  
2 at a level sufficient to control the hazard they had  
3 identified.

4       If you know that about your equipment and you've  
5 gone through your justification on, you know, what the  
6 hazard is and how that point of control, or identifying it,  
7 in this case, will meet the detectable level that you have  
8 set, whether that's the, you know, whatever size, shape,  
9 whatever it is, if you know that -- those parameters of the  
10 equipment, then by knowing it is functioning properly, you  
11 are, in fact, meeting both. You're detecting at the level  
12 that you've determined to be safe by having a properly  
13 functioning piece of equipment. If you go out and you pick  
14 one that doesn't have that detector and detection level,  
15 then I'm going to say you don't have a critical control  
16 point to begin with because you're not controlling the

17 hazard at the level you have identified it. So you can't,  
18 you know, put in one that will only detect to the 10.5 when  
19 you're worried about a different level. And I think that's  
20 the point that you're trying to make, that you have to know  
21 your equipment to make sure that it can detect at the level  
22 you have determined is safety. Is that what you're --

23 MR. COBLE: Yes.

24 DR. HARRIS: Thank you.

25 MS. RAEDE: Joel, I just wanted to comment on what

1 you said, just to further kind of reiterate that before  
2 Kerri jumped in. I think what you also mean -- I mean,  
3 certainly we're limited to these scenarios and they have  
4 their room for improvement as well, but I also think what  
5 you mean, along with what Kerri said, is that your HACCP  
6 program has to identify that limit. You can't just say, "My  
7 CCP is a functioning metal detector." It really should be  
8 identifying capable of detecting and rejecting, you know,  
9 1.5, 2.0 ferrous, nonferrous. I think that's where you're  
10 going with that, correct?

11 MR. COBLE: (Nodding head.)

12 MS. RAEDE: Okay.

13 MR. JOHNSON: Katie?

14 MS. HANIGAN: Katie Hanigan with Farmland. I  
15 don't mean to muddy the waters, but I do think it's  
16 important to note that Farmland had their critical limit set

17 like this and within the last 90 days the agency told us we  
18 did not meet the definitions of 417.1 because the critical  
19 limit had to be a maximum or a minimum value, and,  
20 therefore, we were going to have to state a maximum or a  
21 minimum value, if we're talking about metal, obviously,  
22 here, that we had to control metal so it wasn't a food  
23 safety issue. So we were mandated that we specify whether  
24 it was going to be 2.0, 1.5. They said maximum or minimum  
25 value. I'm sorry, but that came from the agency to

1 Farmland.

2 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah, I mean, I don't -- I mean, we  
3 can talk later about your specific plant, but the policy has  
4 always been that it has to be measurable and so forth. A  
5 functional metal detector, as written here, would be  
6 acceptable. It can be measured. To tell a plant they have  
7 to come up with a particle size, unless policy has changed  
8 in the last week or so, that would not be correct. We would  
9 not say you have to come up with a particle size. You can  
10 come up with a critical limit that you can measure, and it  
11 controls the hazard, it would meet the intent of the reg.  
12 So you could have a functional metal detector as long as  
13 you're controlling that function of it. It has taken out  
14 the hazard.

15 Lee, did you have --

16 MR. PURICELLI: That's why we're issuing the

17 directive, one of the reasons, among many. But once the  
18 directive goes out, that will be the policy, that it would  
19 be the functional metal detector. But you have to have all  
20 the provisions. I mean, you just can't say it's working.  
21 It has to function to what exactly. The point is, if you  
22 set -- I mean, you can set your critical limit as a particle  
23 size, that's fine. But if the metal detector is working and  
24 catches something bigger than that size, then you have a  
25 deviation from a critical limit, and then you have to do

1 your corrective actions. So if you set it at a size --

2 DR. HARRIS: I don't think we want to go there.

3 MR. PURICELLI: Right, you don't want to go there.

4 So that's why you want to do it -- That's why you have the

5 critical limits with everything. I woke them up this

6 afternoon.

7 MR. JOHNSON: Lee Puricelli right over here. He

8 wants to retract that. So properly functioning would be

9 acceptable. Again, if it's measurable, it would be

10 acceptable and that's what we -- that's what policy has

11 always said. If there's specific issues, we can talk later,

12 if you'd like to, or with anybody in the Tech Center.

13 MR. GIOGLIO: It's not whether or not the machine

14 is turned on. It's a functioning detector.

15 MR. JOHNSON: On or off, yes, functioning.

16 Exactly, everything that Dr. Harris said about it's

17 functioning. It can detect what you want detected. It can  
18 kick it out when needed, all the above. Just not whether  
19 the little green or blue light is on or off. It has to be  
20 functioning.

21 MS. CRAWFORD: Cathy Crawford, Advance Foods.

22 Under this scenario, nothing went wrong with their HACCP  
23 system. The check previously was fine. The metal detector  
24 found metal, like it should. It kicked off the product,  
25 like it should, and a subsequent check showed that your

1 metal detector was still functioning properly. So the  
2 hazard was, essentially, eliminated. Why, then, would we  
3 have to go back to the last acceptable check?

4 DR. HARRIS: If I was the company, I would want to  
5 go back to the last acceptable check to evaluate that  
6 product to ensure that there was nothing that had occurred  
7 that could be in that, you know, particular set. I mean,  
8 from a due diligence standpoint, I would want to do that.  
9 From a HACCP standpoint, remember, the way this is set up  
10 from your CCP, is this occurred 30 minutes after your last  
11 acceptable check. So there's a time period of product in  
12 there that you don't know that it was still functioning  
13 properly. And so you would want to ensure -- You may want  
14 to, you know, verify that the machine is operating as  
15 designed and run that last 30 minutes' worth of product  
16 through there because you don't know if it was functioning

17 or not.

18           And, I mean, standard protocol, if you think about  
19 what happens in the industry when we have metal detectors,  
20 when they kick something out, when we have them set as a  
21 CCP, what do most of you do first and foremost? You check  
22 to see if the metal detector is functioning, don't you,  
23 before you start searching through all that product. You  
24 see if the metal detector is functioning.

25           MS. BURCH: Call maintenance.

1 DR. HARRIS: You call maintenance. You check to  
2 see if that -- because then that will determine whether --  
3 what action you're going to start taking on the product.

4 MS. RAEDE: If I can add to that, Cathy, your  
5 question, you know, I can't help but feel that the company  
6 has an ultimate responsibility as well at that point. You  
7 know, if we know we have broken blades, we have the  
8 responsibility, A, to either piece them all together and  
9 find out where they went, or if we determine, you know,  
10 contrary -- Joel mentioned that we've established we already  
11 have a food safety hazard at this point, maybe it's not  
12 something sharp that would cause a hazard so you have metal  
13 through there, but, you know, if you know -- once you know  
14 you're missing something, you should, just as a good quality  
15 practice, want to make sure that you've removed that from  
16 the product, if you're able to do that, if you're able to

17 detect it.

18 MR. TILINSKI: Bill Tilinski with Premium Standard

19 Farms. I have just kind of a follow-up on what she

20 mentioned. This HACCP plan here, your critical limit is a

21 functioning metal detector. There's no deviation from your

22 critical limit. So nothing about this would be documented

23 in the HACCP records whatsoever. If your critical limit was

24 finding metal with the metal detector, then you would

25 document this as a corrective action. But would you

1 document this in your SSOPs? Would you document this under  
2 a standard operating procedure for what you found on the  
3 metal detector? What kind of documentation would you have  
4 to provide to satisfy the agency that you handled this  
5 appropriately?

6 MS. BURCH: Well, not only to satisfy the agency,  
7 but by the chance that you may not have detected all the  
8 metal and you get a complaint later and you want to go back  
9 and check your records to see if you had an incident, it  
10 would be documented under what, you know, an SOP or, you  
11 know, whatever program -- prerequisite type program that you  
12 may have in place.

13 MR. TILINSKI: If metal did turn up in a  
14 subsequent check after this happened, would that be a  
15 hazard, unforeseen hazard? Would you need to reassess your  
16 HACCP plan to see if it's adequate because you missed that

17 metal?

18 MS. BURCH: You mean metal on your reinspection or  
19 that showed up as a complaint, or either?

20 MR. TILINSKI: Say you followed your standard  
21 operating procedure, you know, tried to piece the blade  
22 together or whatever, and you had a different piece of metal  
23 show up. You know, seeing how that wasn't covered in your  
24 HACCP plan, your HACCP plan didn't address it, I would think  
25 that that would be some type of unforeseen hazard.

1 DR. HARRIS: Another piece of metal?

2 MR. TILINSKI: Well, a piece of metal related to  
3 this incident.

4 DR. HARRIS: I mean, the hazard analysis, from  
5 what limited information we have, just determine metal of  
6 any size, shape, et cetera, that they decided to be a food  
7 safety hazard -- we don't know what it is because we don't  
8 have all the information in the scenario -- didn't have to  
9 be the grinder blade. So if you found metal in subsequent  
10 product, you've already addressed that as being a potential  
11 food safety hazard or identified it in this case as a hazard  
12 reasonably likely to occur, so it would not be an unforeseen  
13 hazard, according to the scenario that they've described,  
14 based on what information we have.

15 And I think the other point to your question on  
16 where you would document it, most companies that I'm

17 familiar with that have metal detectors, keep metal  
18 detection logs so that they know if there's, you know, a  
19 rapid rate of kick-out, on what's being kicked out, what's,  
20 you know, in there, that -- going back to find out what was  
21 in the product to begin with type of issue. And those are  
22 usually documented on some type -- whatever you call them,  
23 but usually metal detection logs. Yes, they probably are  
24 outside of your HACCP program. They may or may not be in  
25 your SSOP program, but most plants have some information on

1 the documentation of what was found, when it was truly an  
2 instance such as this with rapid succession of metal.

3 MR. TILINSKI: But considering under this program,  
4 say you didn't have a log, would this even need to be  
5 documented anywhere?

6 DR. HARRIS: If it was my company, I'd document  
7 it.

8 MR. JOHNSON: If you're asking from an agency  
9 perspective and required by regulation, obviously, no. If  
10 it's within your HACCP plan, you need to keep the records  
11 that's required in your HACCP plan. But as an agency, we  
12 also expect you to investigate the situation. Is there more  
13 metal out there? Take account for any affected product. We  
14 would expect that. In the back.

15 MR. JONES: Don Jones with ConAgra Foods. A  
16 follow-up question relating to the corrective actions that

17 we would take. We've isolated this product. I'll go back  
18 and assume that we've held from good check to good check  
19 here, or good check to when we found the incident and  
20 stopped and did appropriate corrective action with the  
21 system. In trying to deal with that product and disposition  
22 of that product, some of the assumptions are we'll send it  
23 to x-ray or direct it to another metal detector that will  
24 detect at a limit that's deemed appropriate to address any  
25 food safety issues. Let's say based on some of the numbers

1 we saw earlier today, two millimeters or greater it would  
2 detect and kick out.

3       You would take whatever kick-outs you would find  
4 from that process, weigh a knife and a blade and say that's  
5 200 grams, and all of the kick-outs you get, plus what  
6 remaining blade and knife that you've got left, and you come  
7 up with 190 grams. You've been through your reinspection,  
8 deemed it to not be a food safety issue, but you've still  
9 got, quote, contamination potential, that you don't know  
10 whether it's in there or not. You don't have any  
11 information to determine that it's not, but you have gone  
12 through your food safety evaluation and reinspection.

13       We've got into discussions with local level agency  
14 folks regarding the contamination issue or their perception  
15 of adulteration in this particular case. Is there any  
16 guidance from -- and maybe this is more to the agency than

17 to the panel, but any experiences there or any guidance that  
18 we could have in regards to, once we meet the food safety  
19 threshold, on a lot of these there's also a regulatory type  
20 aspect to this that we really haven't talked about.

21 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. There's a HACCP aspect and  
22 then there's also the definition of adulteration and so  
23 forth, which the directive does get into. So even if it's  
24 outside of your HACCP, it's not a food safety issue. If  
25 you've got metal in your product, obviously that's not

1 desirable either, and you would have to account for that.  
2 And some of the things that you've explained that you do,  
3 you know, re- -- putting it back through your metal  
4 detector, trying to account for all the metal that's there,  
5 I mean, those are all things that we would look at and how  
6 you're accounting for that product, and showing that you got  
7 all of the contamination taken care of.

8 MR. JONES: The follow-up question would be, in  
9 that scenario, is there a chance that that product could be  
10 released, even though you've been through x-ray and there's  
11 a possibility that there's 10 grams of metal, very small in  
12 nature, that could possibly -- you don't know for sure, but  
13 could be intermixed in. Let's say there's 100,000 pounds of  
14 ground beef here. Is that evidence, then, going to lead us  
15 to condemn that product? Or is there any possibility of  
16 salvaging that?

17           MR. JOHNSON: I mean, I think in the past we've  
18 had precedent where plants have gone through a lot of steps  
19 to show, to account for all of that metal and had theories  
20 of where they're missing very small amounts, where it could  
21 be. And based on those theories and just logic, it's a  
22 potential, sure, that you could account for all of it that  
23 way. I don't think I answered your question.

24           MR. JONES: Just to make sure I understand,  
25 theoretically what you're saying is if there's a theory that

1 where that 10 grams could be, other than the meat, there  
2 would be a chance of saving the meat?

3 MR. JOHNSON: Sure. I mean, there's been things  
4 that came through the Tech Center that way. They said, you  
5 know, "We can account for this much, but there's these other  
6 places where it could be." And it was logical, and it made  
7 sense where -- et cetera, as a possibility.

8 MR. JONES: Okay.

9 MS. KOLL: Diane Koll at Pilgrim's Pride. You  
10 can't really answer if your HACCP system worked until you go  
11 back to that last acceptable check and see if there was  
12 metal found in that product, correct, that was bigger?

13 MR. JOHNSON: If you went back to your --

14 MS. KOLL: You'd go back to your last  
15 acceptable -- 30 minutes ago you did an acceptable check.

16 MR. JOHNSON: And it was functioning.

17 MS. KOLL: You can't say whether your system  
18 worked or not until you've checked that 30 minutes of  
19 product and determined whether there's metal or not metal in  
20 that that was not kicked out.

21 MS. RAEDE: You mean bigger than your critical  
22 limit that you've set?

23 MS. KOLL: Correct, correct, larger than your  
24 critical limit, right?

25 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. I mean, I --

1 MS. KOLL: So you can't determine if you need to  
2 reassess or not reassess until you know the results from  
3 what the metal detector did not find 30 minutes earlier.

4 MR. JOHNSON: Yes, and I think what was part of  
5 what the panel was saying, a prudent plan. Go back first  
6 and make sure the metal detector is working. Look at that  
7 last 30 minutes to see if there's anything in there.

8 DR. HARRIS: And can I just clarify, because I  
9 know we've all used the term corrective action, and I think  
10 the point was made earlier, if you did not have a deviation  
11 from your critical limit, so if in your check you showed  
12 that the metal detector was functioning as designed and at  
13 the level that you had set, and it was working from a  
14 regulatory standpoint, you would not document 417.3(a).  
15 Now, I know throughout the discussion several people have  
16 said they would take corrective actions in looking at the

17 following things, but I don't think the intent in those  
18 terms was to mean 417.3(a), regulatory corrective actions.  
19 So I just wanted to clarify that.

20 MR. GREGORY: Mike Gregory. Again, I guess I'm  
21 going to phrase the question a little bit differently and  
22 put Charlie and Lee on the spot. But we're mixing, in this  
23 scenario, a lot of, in my estimation, verification versus  
24 monitoring, and it's going to be hard to figure out where  
25 that line is on this scenario. And, you know, I can build a

1 case -- whether anybody else would buy it or not -- that if  
2 you have a 30-minute check, you now have a metal  
3 contamination. You come right in behind the metal  
4 contamination. You run your seeded samples through and they  
5 are -- meet every criteria that you would normally do.  
6 You've now supported that the metal detector is properly  
7 running, it's monitored correctly, and it's kicked out  
8 everything.

9       And let's change this. And I know this is not  
10 fair, but let's change the scenario a little bit, and it's  
11 not a ground up blade, but, Terry, it's your infamous  
12 buckshot, and you get your two pieces of buckshot coming  
13 through. You know, now you verify that your machine  
14 monitored it, whatever term you want to put on this thing,  
15 and now every time that you find that the machine has done  
16 what it's supposed to do, are we going to automatically go

17 back and retain that product and rework it? And I'm not  
18 trying to be trite on this, but I think it's some issues of  
19 monitoring, verification and what we do on these things, and  
20 I think to be so bold to say as I think, you know, I would  
21 suggest that there is no pat answer, that you don't always  
22 go back and tie that 30 minutes up. I mean, let's be  
23 careful that we don't set a scenario down here.

24 MS. RAEDE: Mike, I would ask you, is one of your  
25 critical limits on your metal detector checking for lead?

1 MR. GREGORY: In some cases, yes.

2 MS. RAEDE: So you run a seeded lead sample  
3 through and that is part of your process?

4 MR. GREGORY: We don't expect to look for lead,  
5 but I've had past lives where, yeah, I mean, we would look  
6 for those kinds of things.

7 MS. RAEDE: Because I guess, just on your basic  
8 comment of, you know, if you find lead, well, I would say if  
9 you're not originally set up to show that your metal  
10 detector is capable of detecting and rejecting lead at  
11 whatever given size and you don't have a history of that,  
12 now you've got a different material that you need to detect  
13 that you haven't previously set precedent for that you're  
14 capable of detecting in, as we know that familiar term, of  
15 subdivided.

16 And then as brought up earlier, lead is a very

17 different item, and I -- again, it may not necessarily be  
18 addressed that, "Well, did your metal detector work?" "It  
19 kicked out metal." I think you really -- you, in general --  
20 You know, we need to go back to the real prudent fact of  
21 what we're trying to accomplish here, and that's providing  
22 food safety. And if we feel that there is that chance that  
23 our metal detector -- we're finding lead, it's subdivided,  
24 it's potentially toxic levels, it could harm somebody if it  
25 got through, we have a responsibility to at least

1 investigate a little more in depth before we determine that  
2 we should continue on as if it's just a common practice. I  
3 know that may not always be popular, but --

4 MR. GREGORY: Let me make the point I'm trying o  
5 make, and that is that I think what you just described is  
6 there are a lot of scenarios that you play out each time you  
7 look at one of these things. And all I'm saying is I don't  
8 want to sit here and say that we're going to automatically  
9 not go back for 30 minutes or automatically go back, either  
10 way. That's not a scenario that I want to lay out that  
11 we're going to set a precedent that we're going to just "Oh,  
12 well, the machine is working fine so we don't have to go  
13 back." That's not the scenario.

14 The point being is that I think you have to look  
15 at some of these things almost on a case-by-case and an  
16 application and a kick-out-by-kick-out basis in some cases.

17 And I know Kerri or somebody mentioned earlier that you take  
18 the contaminant, you look at it, and you make an informed  
19 and educated decision, not just based on some automatic  
20 procedure because some of these things don't  
21 automatically -- the rules don't apply themselves every  
22 time.

23 MS. RAEDE: I agree with that.

24 MR. JOHNSON: Question?

25 MR. SEWARD: Yeah, Skip Seward, AMI. If I

1 understood some of the presentations earlier today, the  
2 critical limit for these metal detection machines is related  
3 to the shape of the test object that you put through. Is  
4 that correct? Like you have a two-millimeter sphere,  
5 diameter sphere or something? When you talk about the  
6 limits of the metal detection, it's related to some  
7 dimension of an object, right?

8 MR. RICHARDSON: Right.

9 MR. SEWARD: So when you set up your -- In this  
10 particular case, when you were setting up your HACCP plan,  
11 wouldn't you -- and maybe people are -- but you'd want to be  
12 very specific, right, about that limit, specifically about  
13 what it is dimension-wise and shape-wise that you're setting  
14 as your limit, so that in the event that someone comes in, a  
15 customer complaint or someone else brings in a piece of  
16 metal that's longer -- a long, thin object or something else

17 like you showed today, that really wouldn't be a failure of  
18 your HACCP plan if you decided, in fact, to make that a CCP.

19 Is that -- Do I understand that scenario right?

20 MR. RICHARDSON: Well, if I understand the  
21 question correctly, yeah, I think that that would be the  
22 case because, you know, what we were trying to demonstrate  
23 today and the work that Safeline and others have done is  
24 simply to demonstrate that -- a couple of things. One,  
25 orientation can have a huge effect. And, two, the good

1 nature of the material going through that metal detector in  
2 terms of the product itself and potential foreign materials  
3 all combine to give you a capable system.

4 MR. SEWARD: Right.

5 MR. RICHARDSON: And it's intrinsically important  
6 for everybody to understand what those physical limitations  
7 actually are. And I think that a lot of that is dependent  
8 on where it's located, what the aperture size is and nature  
9 of the products going through there. You might have the  
10 same metal detector that's used on two or three different  
11 products that go through there, and each of those could have  
12 a different capability in terms of how your metal detector  
13 could actually be set up, depending on its physical  
14 characteristics. But it's really important that everybody  
15 who has a metal detector set out, testing it with spheres  
16 because it appears to be the easiest way to go through a

17 monitoring process, and specify a degree of sensitivity,  
18 along with equipment settings -- is basically to understand  
19 what that nature is.

20           And if you encounter lead shot, for example, the  
21 example that we had, would be to understand, can your metal  
22 detector actually find that? If you get consumer complaint  
23 materials that allegedly comes from your product, you know  
24 which line it came off, et cetera, would be to actually test  
25 that material through there, basis your existing

1 specification to find out, is it capable of that, to get a  
2 further understanding of that potential risk factor.

3           So when we get a kick-out, it basically  
4 demonstrates something happened that maybe we expected to  
5 happen. Now the question is, does that kick-out represent  
6 some continuing threat? Are we on the borderline of some  
7 other, you know, potential risk that we can't detect? And I  
8 think it really gets to that case-by-case evaluation and  
9 understanding what the equipment can do. Whether it's x-  
10 rays, whether it's, you know, metal detectors, I think all  
11 of those things go into that whole idea of the evaluation of  
12 the process.

13           MR. SEWARD: Well, I think that's very helpful.  
14 So would you recommend, then, for people who are thinking  
15 about using a critical control point for metal detection,  
16 that it seems like you'd want to do a great job of

17 elaborating around what that critical limit actually will  
18 deliver for you in the event that metal is found in your  
19 product that passed through there, that would not be  
20 detected because of your critical limit. And, therefore, if  
21 that was found, it would seem to me that that would not be a  
22 failure of your HACCP plan because, obviously, your HACCP  
23 plan was not designed to detect that kind of metal. And  
24 there's really nothing you can do about it because you're  
25 limited by the sensitivity and the dimensions of your

1 product and all the other things that you said. Do I  
2 understand that right? Would that not be a failure, then,  
3 under those circumstances?

4 MS. RAEDE: Can I answer that?

5 MR. RICHARDSON: Please do.

6 MS. RAEDE: Now, I might be mistaken in my  
7 interpretation, Skip, of what you're trying to say, but I  
8 think if I came to the agency and said, "Yeah, I have this  
9 consumer complaint, but this piece of metal is not spherical  
10 1.5 or 2.0, so you can't say I had a HACCP failure," I  
11 guarantee you the agency is going to say, "Okay, that's it.  
12 Now you fix it." And I don't think that's what you mean. I  
13 hope that's not what you mean because I don't think that's a  
14 situation that agency would -- or industry would even want  
15 to attempt to go to because it's wrong.

16 We may test our metal detectors in a spherical

17 manner, but maybe it means, no, maybe we better go test them  
18 in a little curly piece of metal, and maybe we better go  
19 testing them this way. I don't think I want to do that  
20 because that's really burdensome on a plant to sit here and  
21 have all these different sizes that we have to set our  
22 critical limit around. I think it's fair to say that if I  
23 get a consumer complaint for metal, I'm not going to sit  
24 here and tell the agency, you know, "Well, it's not  
25 perfectly spherical. It's not what I set up my CCP for, so

1 you can't say I had a failure."

2 I might say, "You know what? It's smaller than  
3 the limits that I have set," but I certainly wouldn't go to  
4 the point of saying "It's not the exact spherical  
5 dimension." Maybe that's not where you were going.

6 MR. SEWARD: Well, it is exactly where I was going  
7 because from a regulatory standpoint, I'm not -- I don't  
8 think the establishment is trying to build an excuse for  
9 that metal object that was turned in to FSIS and somehow  
10 came back to the plant. I think what I'm trying to say is  
11 that it's important to have the facts out in your plan  
12 because it's not a fault of your plan.

13 Your plan is written based on the equipment  
14 capabilities that you're using to pass product through. So  
15 if the capability of that equipment is such that you're  
16 using the best equipment you can and it doesn't detect a

17 piece of metal because of its shape, or its size, or  
18 whatever, I don't think that your plan should be viewed as  
19 somehow having failed because -- I guess that was my point.  
20 I was looking for some clarification on that and how  
21 detailed a plan should be in order to accommodate that.  
22 Because if you were to -- If someone was to come back to you  
23 and say "Your plan, obviously, failed because we found metal  
24 in your product and you say you have a CCP for this, and,  
25 you know, obviously, you didn't catch it. You have to do a

1 reassessment or do some sort of activity," what are you  
2 going to do? I mean, you can't -- You know, as far as I can  
3 tell, you're limited there.

4       So I just think it's important to sort of lay it  
5 out so that everybody understands. It's not an excuse, but  
6 it's a reality check on what the capability is.

7       MS. RAEDE: Absolutely, and what Bob has said  
8 earlier is that metal detectors and x-ray aren't 100  
9 percent, and I think that is very valid to point out and yet  
10 a lot of us use those as CCPs. And I guess to present that,  
11 then, back to the agency is that, you know, going along with  
12 maybe what Skip is suggesting is that we just all be  
13 sensitive to that. And if a company is, you know -- has a  
14 situation like that, certainly want to be given the  
15 opportunity to go back, see if that actually, you know, is  
16 from their process. Where was it a situation? Just to be

17 flexible, I think, might be a good way to resolve that.

18           MR. JOHNSON: And from an agency perspective, if  
19 you're getting this new information, of course we'd want you  
20 to look at it and see how it does impact upon your original  
21 hazard analysis in your HACCP plan. Obviously, it's  
22 something new that maybe you didn't consider. Maybe you did  
23 consider it and now your equipment is not catching it. But,  
24 again, how does that impact upon your hazard analysis and  
25 HACCP plan? And we would expect at least you analyze that

1 to meet the requirements of the reg.

2 MR. COBLE: Joel Coble, Tyson Foods. I wonder if  
3 part of this question isn't already answered. When you use  
4 a decision tree, one of the decision tree examples, question  
5 two of one of the decision trees does say, "Eliminate or  
6 reduce to an acceptable level." Dr. Harris, in your  
7 opinion, would that cover less than perfect HACCP, CCP -- or  
8 HACCP plan CCPs?

9 DR. HARRIS: I mean, when you're dealing with a  
10 piece of equipment such as a metal detector, we're not  
11 getting to a level of zero, and we all know that metal  
12 detectors, there's a wide variety of things that can impact  
13 the detection rate when product goes through metal  
14 detectors. I mean, so the industry as well as the agency,  
15 and I think goes back to the case-by-case, the flexibility,  
16 did you do what you had designed to do in your HACCP is

17 where I hope the agency would be focusing. And did it work  
18 as it was intended to work? In other words, had you  
19 designed it adequately? You selected a metal detector that  
20 you thought would detect at the level that you had  
21 identified to be the food safety hazard. It was operating.  
22 You were following your procedure, and now, then, you have  
23 this that has been, you know, turned back in. That should  
24 be evaluated, and I hope, from an agency standpoint, that  
25 that would never be taken as a HACCP failure. It's outside

1 of your limits. I mean, we could take this and put it on  
2 the standpoint of microbial interventions on a slaughter  
3 floor. They are there to reduce microbial contamination.  
4 It is an unfair expectation that they will meet a level of  
5 zero. The same is true with a metal detector. They are  
6 there to detect at that level, but we're not anticipating a  
7 zero and we know there are parameters within the operation  
8 of that detector.

9 MR. GALLAGHER: My name is John Gallagher with  
10 North Side Foods out of Pittsburgh. And just to beat this  
11 horse a little bit more, I don't think anyone in the  
12 industry wants to put metal out in the product. I think  
13 what industry is looking from the agency for is give us some  
14 type of definition of a food safety hazard as far as metal  
15 goes. If you're asking for documentation or reference  
16 literature and you reference the Olsen study, we can say

17 that metal larger than seven millimeters is only then  
18 considered hazardous.

19 If we're inspecting at, let's say, 1.5 or two  
20 millimeters, it sounds like, if that's the capability of our  
21 detectors, it sounds like we're establishing a food safety  
22 level for metal based on our capability of metal detection.

23 DR. HARRIS: Which goes to the difference between  
24 an operating level and a critical limit.

25 MR. GALLAGHER: Explain that for me. I don't

1 understand.

2 DR. HARRIS: You will have operating levels in  
3 various parts of your facility in operation, such as the  
4 detection level of the metal detector. When you did the  
5 scenario of what you determined to be the food safety  
6 hazard, you should have clearly identified what you  
7 considered to be the food safety hazard. And if that was  
8 greater than the seven millimeters and whatever  
9 documentation, scientific support you have for that, the  
10 Olsen document, and any other documentation that you used to  
11 set that, well, then, from that standpoint, through your  
12 justification, and this goes back to the standpoint, I  
13 think, Skip was trying to make earlier, you should do a very  
14 good job of documenting your thought and support and  
15 decision on what you have identified as the food safety  
16 hazard and how that process is controlling it. It may be

17 detecting at a level lower than what you would have  
18 anticipated as being a food safety hazard through your  
19 science and support, just because that's the nature of the  
20 equipment.

21 MR. GALLAGHER: Okay, I understand that, but in  
22 this instance, then, when they held the product back to the  
23 last good check and were to reinspect that product, the  
24 recommendation was that they reinspect it back through the  
25 same metal detector, if I understood that correctly. Well,

1 if you inspected it once at two millimeters and you'd do it  
2 again at two millimeters, you're not going to find anything  
3 smaller than two millimeters.

4 DR. HARRIS: Provided it was functioning during  
5 that 30 minutes.

6 MS. BURCH: It depends on the orientation of the  
7 metal, too, on the reinspection.

8 MR. GALLAGHER: So you don't -- You wouldn't  
9 recommend going back to the old .8 metal reinspection that  
10 the agency once lived by? That's what I'm asking. I mean,  
11 I don't know where to reinspect product back to if we're  
12 reinspecting it at one level and --

13 MR. JOHNSON: The directive you're referring to is  
14 one where there is known contamination. We have a lot of  
15 product that -- You ground up a blade. You know there's  
16 stuff in there. That gave guidance of how to reexamine that

17 product.

18 MR. GALLAGHER: Isn't there known contamination  
19 here?

20 DR. HARRIS: Which is the scenario that you gave  
21 us, known contamination for a blade.

22 MR. JOHNSON: But that 30 minutes, I guess, you  
23 don't know. I mean, you know that it starts kicking out at  
24 this point, and anything from that point on, obviously, is  
25 suspect, but you're also looking at stuff behind and that

1 may not be contaminated.

2 MR. GALLAGHER: So not all of that half-hour you  
3 would have to be as sensitive as .8, for instance?

4 MR. JOHNSON: May not if you don't believe that it  
5 occurred at this spot and not backwards.

6 DR. HARRIS: That's correct. And I think part of  
7 what we're struggling with here is since this is a  
8 fictitious scenario, we don't even have the detection limit.  
9 I mean, there's so much information that's missing in here  
10 which goes back to that case-by-case, what did you have set  
11 up and what were you expecting the system to accomplish.  
12 And, you know, when these were made up, I don't know who  
13 made them up or what information they had, but I think if  
14 you, as a plant, can show that your system was operating and  
15 that you have done what it was supposed to have done,  
16 according to the parameters that you can scientifically

17 support, that is what the agency should expect out of you.

18 MR. JOHNSON: And the scenarios were for that

19 purpose, just for discussion, because there could be a

20 million different scenarios out there, and there are. We

21 tried to just come up with a generic one, just for

22 discussion. So there's a lot of information that's missing,

23 obviously.

24 MS. BURCH: John, are you trying to get some

25 guidance in that if you do have metal rejected or product

1 rejected for metal at a certain limit, and you go back to  
2 the last good check, what is the agency's expectation for  
3 your reinspection of that product?

4 MR. GALLAGHER: Right.

5 MS. BURCH: Is that what you're wanting to get  
6 some guidance on?

7 MR. GALLAGHER: Yeah, because if I do it back  
8 through the same metal detector -- Yeah, that is my  
9 question. Is it sufficient from the agency's standpoint to  
10 just run that back through a metal detector again?

11 MR. JOHNSON: I think I'd go back again case-by-  
12 case is what we're saying. I mean, what happened? What are  
13 the parameters? When did it occur? How did it occur? I  
14 mean, it would have to be case-by-case.

15 MR. GALLAGHER: I mean, this happens to us  
16 throughout the year. I mean, we have instances where blades

17 break and to Bob's point, we're looking at some process  
18 improvement to catch it in the early stages of the stream  
19 rather than the later stages. And we'll hold the product  
20 and segregate it and try to reinspect it, but we're trying  
21 to get, you know, like to a .8 level that's hard to do.

22 MS. BURCH: And my experience has been on  
23 reinspection. If you go down to such a low limit there's so  
24 many other interfering factors, that you get so many false  
25 positives, that you might as well dump the whole thing.

1 MR. GALLAGHER: Right.

2 MS. BURCH: So what is a realistic expectation for  
3 the reinspection level without all the false rejections?

4 MR. GALLAGHER: And that's really what I'm asking,  
5 is at what level is there a food safety hazard? Is a piece  
6 of metal at one millimeter okay to eat and one at .8 not --  
7 or 1.2 not okay to eat? I know I won't get an answer there,  
8 but --

9 DR. HARRIS: Well, and I think, though, from an  
10 agency standpoint, they should look at what you set your  
11 critical limit for the safety of the metal, and when you set  
12 that, on the detection level and what you had determined in  
13 your plant, your scenario, how you defined the food safety  
14 hazard. If this is for safety purposes, now, remember, we  
15 have a whole different issue over there on adulteration --

16 MS. BURCH: Of contamination.

17 DR. HARRIS: -- and contamination, which is a  
18 different issue, but for safety purposes, you should have to  
19 detect at the level for safety. For product release, to be  
20 able to show it not, you know, not being contaminated,  
21 adulterated with metal that may not meet a safety definition  
22 but is still a contaminant, those are two separate issues,  
23 in my mind. I mean, I know they both impact product  
24 release. They're the same thing on getting the product  
25 released, but they're different if you're defining whether

1 one is a safety versus one is a contaminant.

2 MR. GALLAGHER: If I said that I could inspect to  
3 a certain level but I know there's metal in there, I would  
4 hear that it's adulterated product.

5 DR. HARRIS: Well, and that's adulteration.

6 MS. BURCH: That's not food safety. I can't arg-  
7 -- I mean, I agree with you from standpoint, but that's an  
8 agency adulteration issue.

9 MR. JOHNSON: And the agency would look at it the  
10 same way, a HACCP issue and an adulteration issue. You may  
11 show that your critical limit is this and that's a safety  
12 issue, and you can show through your supporting  
13 documentation that this size is a safety issue, but if you  
14 know there's metal in there, now we have a contamination  
15 issue also.

16 MS. BURCH: And maybe the question is, what's the

17 agency's guidance on contamination, at what level?

18 MR. JOHNSON: That will be the next public  
19 meeting.

20 (Laughter.)

21 MR. GIOGLIO: Let me just -- I'm going to ask  
22 Lynvel a question, though, based on this. Would we not,  
23 okay, have an expectation that if we're dealing with the  
24 adulteration question, if a plant has done everything in  
25 their due diligence to try to find where the metal may be

1 and segregate that portion of a lot and so forth, and then  
2 use the equipment, calibrated as sensitivity as they could,  
3 you know, and have confidence that the equipment will find,  
4 you know, metal and calibrate it down to the finest  
5 sensitivity that they can, and the old directive, as you  
6 pointed out, was point A, because that's what we believed on  
7 a routine basis, you know, the equipment was capable of  
8 doing, would we not then allow and have we not in the past  
9 allowed reexamination of product, and for it to pass that  
10 reexamination and then be released so we're not in a  
11 situation where -- and I'm truly asking this question, I  
12 mean, to sort of bring up the discussion so we're not in a  
13 situation where we get in this sort of circular proving the  
14 negative argument. I'm going back on my past experience  
15 and, you know, some of my old buddies here.  
16 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. I mean, again, and we look at

17 each case, case-by-case and using some, you know, common  
18 guidance. And one of them used to be that old directive.  
19 But we always looked at each one separately, and that's how  
20 we continue to look at them separately. How is the plant --  
21 What is the problem? What did they find, you know? How do  
22 they want to screen this if they think there's metal in  
23 there, so forth? So it hasn't changed that much from the  
24 past, as far as the adulteration issue.  
25           Question in the back and then we'll come to the

1 front.

2 MR. MARVIN: My name is Andy Marvin. I'm with  
3 Swift & Company. I'm the Director of Quality Control for  
4 their Pork Division. My question kind of goes off of what  
5 Skip was talking about earlier as far as setting the limits  
6 on the metal detection. A situation where you have a piece  
7 of metal that makes it out into the marketplace. A good  
8 example that we fight with all the time are injection  
9 needles and stainless steel, little, bitty tiny piece and  
10 they go through my metal detector. It is not picked up.  
11 Gets out into the marketplace. I may have one a year. I  
12 may have five a year. You know, it's a relatively, what we  
13 consider a small occurrence, but yet we still get them.  
14 We're still out there fighting, trying to take care of them.  
15 My question would be to Charles or to Lee on the  
16 validation and verification. Is this something where I'm

17 going to go back and reevaluate each time that happens, or  
18 once a year, or how often? And to kind of add to that, the  
19 other situation we run into is a customer calls up, says, "I  
20 have a small piece of unidentified stainless steel that we  
21 found at our grinder plate. And we think it came from you  
22 because we had your product in our house, running it at the  
23 same time -- or running it." And I say, "Well, that's fine.  
24 You know, all of our metal detector checks checked out. Do  
25 you have stainless steel in your facility?" So, there

1 again, the question, I've got a situation where I've got,  
2 you know, a metal occurrence. How often am I going to go  
3 back and reevaluate what I'm doing in-house as far as my  
4 metal detector checks and my capability of picking this up?

5       What we're running through, and I know some of  
6 these places here you're talking about small pockets and  
7 things like that, I'm running, you know, chucks and butts  
8 and picnics and things that have a much larger dimension,  
9 and my process capability, I can't go any smaller than .7  
10 millimeter on stainless steel.

11       MR. JOHNSON: Charlie, are you going -- Do you  
12 want me to answer again? I mean, I guess you answered part  
13 of that question. You're evaluating the situation. I mean,  
14 you know -- You've got the customer complaint. You  
15 investigate it. You know it's a needle. It only happens  
16 very infrequently throughout the year, so maybe it doesn't

17 impact upon your HACCP plan because it's just such an  
18 isolated incident that hardly ever happens. But, again, you  
19 are, in a sense, evaluating those things coming in, so you  
20 are considering that information and seeing how it really  
21 does impact upon your HACCP plan.

22 MR. MARVIN: But that's not something that any of  
23 my ICs are going to buy off on. If it happened three or  
24 four, five times a year, they're going to say that it is  
25 reasonably likely to occur, and I may look at them and say,

1 "Well, considering the -- you know, I only had it happen  
2 once or twice in the first million hogs that I killed this  
3 year." So what's reasonably likely for us versus what's  
4 reasonably likely for what we're being inspected under  
5 sometimes are different.

6 MR. JOHNSON: All I could say is, I would hope  
7 with this directive, this meeting, plus with the Tech  
8 Center, I mean, issues like those, those individual issues  
9 could be resolved through all those means, the directive,  
10 the notice, this meeting, the information that came out of  
11 here and the Tech Center.

12 MS. QUIDAS: Teri Quidas, Allen Family Foods. I'd  
13 just like to clarify what the documentation would be under  
14 this scenario. And I realize we've kind of beat this to  
15 death, but I'm still confused. The metal was found by the  
16 metal detector. It says "detected in product," but it

17 wasn't detected in product after the metal detector,  
18 according to the scenario. It was detected by the metal  
19 detector, which was the CCP. So there was not a HACCP  
20 failure, so --

21 MR. JOHNSON: There's no deviation from a critical  
22 limit.

23 MS. QUIDAS: So there is no HACCP incident report  
24 required or documentation as far as that is concerned.

25 MR. JOHNSON: By regulation for HACCP regulation,

1 there would be no -- other than your normal monitoring,  
2 there would not be documentation.

3 MS. QUIDAS: Correct. All the documentation that  
4 we're talking about is really coming in under our SSOPs for  
5 adulteration, is that correct? Is that what the panel is  
6 saying?

7 DR. HARRIS: SSOPs or other plant programs or  
8 procedures, whatever you have.

9 MS. QUIDAS: But from a HACCP point of view, this  
10 is not an incident. The HACCP plan worked. It did what it  
11 should have done.

12 DR. HARRIS: (Nodding head.)

13 MS. QUIDAS: Okay, thank you.

14 MR. JOHNSON: Any other questions? We're still  
15 having fun. We can go right on to the next one. That's  
16 even better.

17           The next one is H2. We talked about the -- I'll  
18 go ahead and read the whole thing, I guess. I had a  
19 request. We covered the red meat. Now we'll cover the  
20 poultry. Okay, on establishment B, it's a large processing  
21 establishment. Conducted their hazard analysis. It's a  
22 poultry cut-up operation, and they determined there was no  
23 physical or chemical hazards reasonably likely to occur  
24 concerning foreign particle materials at any of the steps in  
25 the process. As such, there are no associated CCPs or

1 critical limits in their combined slaughter/cut-up HACCP  
2 plan. And this was supported by extensive historical data  
3 showing there's no plant history of this occurring.

4         One day while at the establishment, a quality  
5 control technician was performing a scheduled post-chill  
6 finish product standards test. Metal and white teflon-like  
7 plastic was found on the 10-bird sample. The size of the  
8 metal in question ranged up to spiral shavings several  
9 inches in length. The QC technician immediately informed  
10 their supervisor, who placed all affected product on hold  
11 until further action could be determined.

12         After an investigation, it was determined that the  
13 foreign material in question was a result of a bad bearing  
14 in the ice augers feeding the chillers. The metal plastic  
15 shavings found in the product were from the metal auger  
16 grinding through the plastic lining and down to the

17 stainless steel metal in the ice chute, as well as the  
18 deteriorating steel bearing itself. So the steel bearing  
19 also deteriorated and broke up. This material was then  
20 transported into the chiller along with the ice running  
21 through the chute. So that's the set-up.

22       They basically found no hazard likely to occur as  
23 foreign particle examination in their hazard analysis. With  
24 this incident, I guess the first question is what effects  
25 does it have on the original data determined that -- that

1 they used to determine they did not have a hazard likely to  
2 occur? If anybody wants to tackle the -- Mr. Link?

3 MR. LINK: I'll try.

4 MR. JOHNSON: You're the poultry expert.

5 MR. LINK: I'm the poultry expert. I guess under  
6 this scenario they've been operating three years without any  
7 incidents.

8 MR. JOHNSON: No problem at all.

9 MR. LINK: So they've got some history that  
10 supports their hazard analysis, and then this appears to be  
11 another one of those what I'd call a critical failure. I  
12 mean, something happens, something broke. Obviously, they  
13 need to kind of reassesses and look at their HACCP program  
14 because they do have a problem. But I'm not sure that this  
15 is going to result in them establishing a CCP for foreign  
16 material or their chillers. It may be that their

17 preventative maintenance program wasn't working. Maybe they  
18 weren't doing it. Maybe they needed to take another look at  
19 that prerequisite program as far as looking at the ice  
20 auger, but I don't think an isolated incident of this sort  
21 will necessarily result in establishing a CCP for foreign  
22 material.

23 MR. JOHNSON: So you're saying their data is still  
24 accurate in saying they don't really have a hazard likely to  
25 occur? This is just a fluke thing that happened within

1 their system?

2 MR. LINK: In my opinion, yes.

3 MR. JOHNSON: Okay. You're all in agreement?

4 MS. BURCH: I would agree. But this should be  
5 added to the historical data.

6 MR. JOHNSON: Yes. So this should be part of  
7 their files as to, they investigate it, saw what it was  
8 and --

9 MR. LINK: They may find out the bearing breaks  
10 every three years.

11 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah, yeah. Any questions on this  
12 one? This was an easy one, I guess. Pretty  
13 straightforward? We have one back here.

14 MR. TILINSKI: One question on this determination  
15 of what's reasonable and likely to occur. 417 says if it's  
16 historically occurred, it's reasonably likely to occur. And

17 there's a lot of isolated incidents, and it didn't happen  
18 enough times, and I don't know how that's being justified  
19 against what's in 417.

20 DR. HARRIS: That's an agency question.

21 MR. RICHARDSON: That's an agency question.

22 MR. JOHNSON: Yeah, it -- You want to answer it?

23 MR. POCIUS: Sure.

24 MR. JOHNSON: Go ahead.

25 MR. POCIUS: Joe Pocius with Pilgrim's Pride at

1 the mike. That's an unforeseen hazard. It's covered in the  
2 regulation as an unforeseen hazard. All the documentation  
3 that you referred to is correct, and it would go into the  
4 file as an unforeseen hazard. It's covered within the HACCP  
5 rule in and of itself. It's got a special section right  
6 there of all the steps that need to be taken, the  
7 documentation required. I'm not sure that -- We had a CS  
8 that came and tried to pull -- you know, it happened once in  
9 five years. "You have a history of this in your plant." We  
10 had a very interesting conversation about that. He did not  
11 win, and I don't expect that one time in three years on this  
12 argument would win either. I really -- You know, I mean the  
13 district made that decision.

14 MR. JOHNSON: And based on what we have here, the  
15 agency would probably agree. You have the documentation, as  
16 the panel is saying. You investigated that. You brought

17 that back to the data you had and added it to it. You know,  
18 one time occurring in three or four years, you know, that's  
19 probably not going to be justification to say it's a hazard  
20 likely to occur.

21 DR. HARRIS: And just to make this scenario more  
22 complicated, before I would have documented 417.3(b) for  
23 unforeseen hazard, I would have first looked at these  
24 shavings and plastic pieces to determine if they were food  
25 safety hazards. If they're not food safety hazards, then

1 you would not address them under 417.3(b), which is reserved  
2 for unforeseen food safety hazards.

3 MR. TILINSKI: Just to make this a little more --  
4 What if your inspector in your plant told you that this was  
5 an unforeseen hazard and you needed to do reassessment  
6 because you had this, even though he didn't do any  
7 assessment on whether this was a hazard or not? Is this --  
8 This issue has come up for materials found. There's no --  
9 Say it's a wrench, a seven-inch wrench and the guy is saying  
10 it's an unforeseen hazard. I mean, do you want for your 30-  
11 day letters to answer it or what do you do in a case like  
12 that?

13 MR. JOHNSON: For the sake of the public meeting,  
14 those are obviously issues you can always appeal. You can  
15 talk to the circuit supervisor. You can talk to the  
16 district. You can talk to the Tech Center. I mean, if you

17 truly have that information to show that's not likely to  
18 occur, the decision in the field, obviously, is not agreeing  
19 with you, you have your appeal options open to you.

20 MR. POCIUS: I think we established that a seven-  
21 inch wrench isn't a hazard. You can't ingest it.

22 MR. JOHNSON: We have 20 minutes. We can move to  
23 the next one, last one. This is a canning facility. It's  
24 scenario H3. They produce poultry broth for use in canned  
25 soups and gravies in large 300-gallon tanks. Dry broth

1 ingredients are mixed with spices in a large combo holder,  
2 lifted mechanically, dumped into the tank, mixed with water,  
3 heated, and held at 180 degrees Fahrenheit until used. One  
4 day a three-inch by six-inch piece of plastic was found  
5 floating on top of the tank after dispersing the broth for  
6 canning had begun. The object was removed from the tank.  
7 The firm decided to empty the tank and dispose of the  
8 remaining broth. That was their decision. Then they  
9 cleaned and sanitized the kettle and resumed production.

10 Plastic piece found to be from the pallet on which  
11 the combo -- the last combo holder was sitting. When the  
12 ingredients were added to the tank, the combo holder and  
13 pallets were lifted together and tilted into the tank.  
14 Evidently, the lifter was too close to the tank and the  
15 plastic fell and broke off. The broken piece was a clean  
16 break and no smaller pieces had been broken off. So, again,

17 this is an issue where they don't have it addressed in their  
18 HACCP plan, or they have addressed it in their HACCP plan.  
19 They don't have a hazard likely to occur, obviously, for  
20 foreign material, and this case -- this situation occurred.  
21 So I guess in the HACCP environment, how would you handle  
22 this situation? Is it a hazard? Is it a problem? Is it a  
23 fluke?  
24 MR. JOHNSON: Well, first I would go back to  
25 you're going to look at that three by six piece of plastic

1 to determine if it's a food safety hazard. If it's not,  
2 it's a non-HACCP issue.

3 MS. RAEDE: To take it from there, though, as  
4 well, you also -- you know, aside from the size of it, you  
5 need to ask yourself if you have any prerequisite programs  
6 in place that would prevent this from getting to the  
7 consumer. Filters alone, as we talked earlier, probably  
8 wouldn't allow this size of material to even get into a can.  
9 So, you know, I would take this one and say it doesn't  
10 require any action under HACCP. You know, as a plant, you  
11 might want to come up with things. Look at the pallets.  
12 Make sure somehow you don't get it close enough to break off  
13 plastic or -- I'd investigate it that way. But I don't see  
14 this as being necessary to be part of the HACCP program.  
15 MR. JOHNSON: So it's more of a prerequisite issue  
16 of handling pallets and the dumper.

17 MS. RAEDE: (Nodding head.)

18 MR. JOHNSON: Any more questions? Getting close  
19 to quitting time, I think, so -- Grady?

20 MR. OLIVER: I have one. Do you relate to this  
21 piece of plastic -- Grady Oliver with Manda Foods, Baton  
22 Rouge, Louisiana -- related to the three-by-six inch piece  
23 of plastic and it was previously a pallet, part of a pallet.  
24 Now, don't we have a sanitation problem here? Or could it  
25 have been a sanitation problem? It broke off. How do we

1 know that piece of plastic was clean? Should it be in a  
2 product?

3 DR. HARRIS: They dumped it.

4 MR. JOHNSON: They dumped it.

5 DR. HARRIS: The product was dumped.

6 MR. JOHNSON: They elected to dump and sanitize.

7 MR. OLIVER: What I'm saying is, though, should  
8 that be addressed under sanitation rather than HACCP on your  
9 hazards analysis?

10 MR. JOHNSON: It could in that sense. The way  
11 you're presenting it, it could be, yes, if they see it as a  
12 sanitation problem, which they, obviously, in this scenario  
13 did, and they cleaned it.

14 MR. PURICELLI: Lee Puricelli. The way we -- That  
15 last scenario, that would be that you determined it wasn't a  
16 hazard, but it would be a sanitation SOP problem, and I'm

17 sure you wouldn't make any changes, but the inspector would  
18 check it under that to make sure you took care of it.

19 MR. JOHNSON: Is that it? Okay, so I guess we're  
20 done for the day. Tomorrow in the ballroom, right, Moshe?

21 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you very much. Appreciate  
22 the panel. Tomorrow we will be beginning in the ballroom,  
23 which is somewhere, I guess, on this floor, or down below,  
24 one floor down. My apologies. We'll see you at eight  
25 o'clock. Thank you very much for your participation.

1 (Applause.)

2 (Whereupon, the meeting was concluded at 4:45 p.m.

3 on September 24, 2002.)

1 PROCEEDINGS: (Morning Session, September 25, 2002)

2 MR. DREYFUSS: Good morning, everybody. If we can  
3 get seated and begin, now that hopefully we have all of the  
4 technical glitches out of the way. That was first on our  
5 schedule. I'd like to welcome you back to the second day of  
6 our discussions on foreign material contamination.

7 Our first speaker was given the opportunity to  
8 retract everything he said yesterday, but he decided to stay  
9 on what he said. So DuWayne has passed along that  
10 everything about the Tech Center still exists. So we'll go  
11 right into our third panel, our Perspectives on Controlling  
12 Food Material Contamination through Prerequisite Programs  
13 and SSOPs. We have three very distinguished speakers this  
14 morning. I am pleased to announce that not only they came,  
15 but they also brought their presentations, and I understand  
16 they are all complete.

17           Our first speaker is Dr. John Marcy. He's a food  
18 microbiologist, has over 25 years with the meat and poultry  
19 industries. He received his doctorate in food technology  
20 from Iowa State, and he has worked for companies such as  
21 Stokely-VanCamp, Swift & Company and Jerome Foods and  
22 Denny's Restaurants. Over the last eight years Dr. Marcy  
23 has been the extension food scientist for poultry processing  
24 in products at the University of Arkansas and has held a  
25 similar position at Virginia Tech for the preceding five

1 years. Dr. Marcy?

2 (Slide show presentation.)

3 DR. MARCY: Thank you, Moshe. I appreciate the  
4 opportunity to be here in Omaha. A lot of friends here in  
5 the room. This subject came up a lot yesterday. It's hard  
6 not to. I wanted to visit with Dennis and Bill Sveum, talk  
7 to you about how to manage foreign material with  
8 prerequisite programs. I'm going to concentrate on  
9 basically one aspect, and that's employees.

10 A lot of what was talked about yesterday was  
11 HACCP, and there will be a little bit more yet today, but if  
12 you look at the concept of HACCP in controlling a process,  
13 there are things within the production of food that are not  
14 part of the process. Not all foreign material comes from  
15 the process. If you look at your flow charts, there are  
16 things that enter in there separate from it, such as what

17 can be contributed by facilities and employees. For  
18 instance, not that this ever happens, but yet we know we can  
19 find, you know, insulation, duct tape, you name it, if it's  
20 overhead, it can fall. Sooner or later, it can work lose  
21 and gravity works against you, and it will get -- it can get  
22 in the product.

23           Contributed by employees. They mean well, but  
24 every once in a while something they have in their hand is  
25 no longer in their hand. Something they had in their pocket

1 is no longer in their pocket. Something that used to be  
2 inside their glove is no longer inside their glove.  
3 Something that was in their mouth is no longer inside their  
4 mouth. They don't do this on purpose, but it does happen.

5       So how do we control this? These are things that  
6 won't be controlled by HACCP. There is no critical control  
7 point that's going to affect the way these people act. But  
8 that's not to say it's a problem. It's an opportunity.  
9 Employees as prevention. If we look at how to stop those  
10 sorts of things, I don't know if you remember Nurse  
11 Ellington (sic), Lieutenant, Elenberg, I think her number  
12 three foreign material was fingernails, right? It was  
13 fairly high on the list. All of you working in plants  
14 understand where those fingernails are coming from.

15       So how do you get employees to prevent it? Proper  
16 training. That came up several times yesterday. It can't

17 be said enough. And reminders. As I was putting this  
18 together, I remember my first days, my first years as a  
19 production supervisor in a processing plant, day in, day out  
20 on the plant floor, running an IQF chicken line, cooked  
21 chicken, and even though, you know, my background in food  
22 science, I lost track of what we were doing. If you work on  
23 that shop floor day in, day out, and most of you don't, most  
24 of you are in offices handling paper, just remember that  
25 these people working on the shop floor may look at this as

1 pounds of product, widgets, you name it, anything but food.  
2 And so every once in a while you've got to go back and  
3 remind these people they're working with food and someone is  
4 going to eat that, not by the case, not by the pound, but by  
5 the ounce, every serving. So it's important to remind them,  
6 and yourselves, that it's not just widgets they're dealing  
7 with.

8 Management must be fair, firm and consistent, you  
9 know, like being a parent, not that I always do it, but I  
10 guess I can preach it. Enforcing and rewarding employee  
11 adheres to company policies. Setting the tone for those  
12 employees, those detections. On the RTI survey, looking for  
13 foreign material, you know, visual inspection was their  
14 number one report of a means, and that's being done by  
15 employees.

16 Employees should be encouraged to help others.

17 What employees do is a lot of repetitive actions, and they  
18 will do things differently depending on moods. They can  
19 help each other do things correctly, and that's the only way  
20 that you will prevent those sorts of things.

21           So what are the motivations for employees to do  
22 the right thing? Now, human nature, and we need to take  
23 advantage of it, human nature is employees really do care to  
24 do the right job, or maybe I should say they're not usually  
25 going out of their way to do the job wrongly. So if they're

1 not doing it correctly, it may well be management's fault  
2 for not making sure they understand the right way to do it  
3 or giving them the corporate culture with which to do it by.

4       Consumer protection. No one wants to make someone  
5 sick or hurt someone. "No one" is a blanket statement, but  
6 these people will almost always take product home. You  
7 know, the employee stores. You know, what they make they  
8 will feed to their families. They are consumers of this  
9 product. Job protection. If there is problems with the  
10 product, their jobs may be at risk if it's identified back  
11 to them.

12       Of course, they always may lose that Chrysler,  
13 too, and brand protection. That's an important part to  
14 management. Most product is branded these days. Most  
15 companies that are here in this room have a branded identity  
16 in the marketplace. So you trust your employees. You

17 depend upon them to keep foreign material out of the  
18 product, because the long and the short of it is you don't  
19 have a choice. Most of the foreign material that gets in  
20 the product you depend on an employee to tell you when it  
21 got there because a lot of it is not detectable, plastics,  
22 et cetera, the gloves, the knives, you know. You employ  
23 (sic) on systems and employees to tell you when they've done  
24 something.

25 I guess this one goes to Dave Bernard in his

1 absence when he wrote the book on HACCP. He made the point  
2 that no management plan, whether HACCP or GMP, if you've got  
3 an employee that wants to commit sabotage, you're not going  
4 to prevent it, just to get that on the record. And we had  
5 an incident in one of the plants that I worked at where an  
6 employee put a brick in a V-mag. Whole new meaning to grand  
7 slam breakfast. And with that, I'll turn it back over to  
8 Moshe. I want you to keep in mind that if you're going to  
9 deal with employees, you're not going to do it with HACCP.  
10 Thank you.

11 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you, John. Our next speaker  
12 is Dr. Bill Sveum, is the Associate Director of Regulatory  
13 Affairs at Kraft Foods of North America, has over 24 years  
14 of industrial experience in identifying, developing and  
15 implementing practical food safety, quality and regulatory  
16 management systems for the manufacture of fresh process

17 meats, low acid and acetified thermal process foods, frozen  
18 foods and beverages, and has served on the National Advisory  
19 Committee for the Microbiological Criteria of Foods and has  
20 received his doctorate from Iowa State University. And he  
21 has something written down here about Cyclones and Nebraska,  
22 but I'll let him explain that.

23 (Slide show presentation.)

24 DR. SVEUM: I couldn't pass up the opportunity.

25 Being in Nebraska, and an Iowa State grad, the fact that

1 Iowa State is ranked higher than Nebraska and the fact that  
2 Nebraska is going to play Ames in Ames. We have the best  
3 quarterback, and they always kick our butt, so this might be  
4 the first time that Iowa State might beat Nebraska. So we  
5 have to make that -- and it's probably, likely to occur. So  
6 use some language like that.

7 (Laughter.)

8 What I'd like to do this morning is talk to you  
9 about the role of prerequisite programs in managing  
10 extraneous material and kind of give you an overview of how  
11 prerequisites would fit in a HACCP plan. I'm going to take  
12 you through a hazard analysis of a comminuted sausage  
13 product, where prerequisites would fit in there, and just  
14 kind of the overall concept of how PPs, as we're going to  
15 refer to them, fit within a HACCP system.

16 So let's start out with some definitions of

17 prerequisite programs. The first definition comes from  
18 NACMCF, and it says that prerequisite programs provide the  
19 basic and environmental and operating conditions that are  
20 necessary for the production of safe, wholesome food. And  
21 as an example, some of the types of prerequisite programs  
22 could include GMPs, equipment and process flow design,  
23 sanitation, maintenance, receiving the storage and personnel  
24 training, as John alluded to. And the key with  
25 prerequisites, and it was hit yesterday by Kerri and Troie,

1 is that PPs must be developed, implemented and documented  
2 before conducting the hazard analysis and implementing the  
3 plan. So you don't do a hazard analysis and say, "I'm going  
4 to put a PP in here to avoid having a CCP." That's not the  
5 situation. There are the basic foundations for food safety  
6 control. They're in place, and then you use them to manage  
7 your HACCP plan.

8         Now, I've seen this in a triangle. I've seen this  
9 in a wall. There are eight blocks, eight foundations for  
10 food safety management prerequisite programs. I want to  
11 take you through some examples here because they came up in  
12 the discussions yesterday.

13         General quality systems, monitoring programs. Do  
14 you see the first one? It says "use approved suppliers."  
15 And that was discussed yesterday by Kerri because part of  
16 that approved supplier process is feeding them information.

17 And we'll talk about meat receival as a step in this process  
18 where we'll actually be providing data back to that vendor  
19 so they can improve their process. And that's one of the  
20 values of these prerequisites, is you're constantly  
21 obtaining data that helps you formalize and document your  
22 hazard analysis.

23 Other ideas such as extraneous detection and  
24 removal, recalls, specifications for raw materials,  
25 packaging for your finished product, equipment performance

1 and maintenance, all the category such as PMs, equipment  
2 calibration, filtering compressed air, personnel training,  
3 as John alluded to, pest control, equipment cleaning, the  
4 premises itself, the floors, walls and ceiling those outside  
5 auditors always want to look at, receiving and storage, raw  
6 material management.

7         And one of the things that's interesting about  
8 this is I also have a cheese hat that I wear, not because  
9 I'm a Packer fan, but also because what I do within Kraft  
10 has a lot to do with the FDA side as well. And we have a  
11 pilot study with the NCIMS on HACCP for the milk industry.  
12 And they're regulated under what's called the PMO, the  
13 Process Milk Ordinance, but they want to move towards HACCP.  
14 And what they've done is recognize the importance of  
15 prerequisites. So if you participate in this HACCP plan,  
16 you have to have a list of eight prerequisites established

17 before you even become a member of that pilot study. So  
18 they have recognized the role of prerequisites in  
19 establishing a food safety system.

20         So these are examples of all these different  
21 prerequisites, and as you recognize them, you'll see where  
22 they might play a role in minimizing a hazard.

23         Now let's talk a little bit about some of the  
24 groups that have recognized prerequisites. Of course,  
25 because we have this public meeting, part of the issue is on

1 the recognition of prerequisites by the USDA. The  
2 manufacturer of safe food requires the use of a HACCP system  
3 built on a foundation of well designed and administered  
4 prerequisites, as we discussed. NACMCF, in their original  
5 document on HACCP, outlined that it was very important to  
6 have this foundation or prerequisite, so in there they're  
7 established. The Codex Alimentarius for their food hygiene  
8 document came out about a year later, has the same  
9 principles, where they look at the recognition of  
10 prerequisites and need it be for a foundation. And then the  
11 Canadian Food Inspection Agency has the same requirements,  
12 and they've actually outlined specifically what those  
13 prerequisite programs are. And lo and behold, the U.S.  
14 generic model for fully cooked, not shelf stable processed  
15 poultry does have reference to prerequisite programs.  
16 So there is recognition by many different groups

17 that prerequisite programs play a role in HACCP management.

18 Now, one of the issues that came up a few years

19 ago is because of some of the conflict that we had with,

20 let's say -- not "we," but some folks, maybe a confusion by

21 the inspection force on the requirements for CCPs and

22 questions about using prerequisites. Industry actually,

23 then, petitioned FSIS to amend the HACCP regulations, and

24 one of the issues was a definition of a hazard and then also

25 the inclusion of prerequisites. And I pulled this from

1 comments from NFPA, and it really deals with degree of risk  
2 assessment, risk presented to consumers by a potential  
3 hazard. And I'm going to read this to you, because it kind  
4 of plays into this whole concept of prerequisites.

5 "And NFPA proposed that if a violation of a  
6 control limit clearly represents an inappropriate food  
7 safety risk that should lead to action against product, then  
8 inclusion of the potential hazard within a HACCP program is  
9 generally warranted, CCP. However, if nonconformance with a  
10 control limit is undesirable, but unlikely to have health  
11 implications, and, therefore, unlikely to require action  
12 against the product, then inclusion of such a potential  
13 hazard in the HACCP plan as a CCP is not appropriate." And  
14 so it kind of gets that concept out in front of everyone.

15 So let's have a few definitions and then we'll get  
16 into the details of prerequisites. A critical control limit

17 within 417.1, it says it's a "point, a step or a procedure  
18 in a food process at which control can be applied and as a  
19 result, a food safety hazard can be prevented, eliminated or  
20 reduced to acceptable levels." And then prerequisites, what  
21 we're going to be talking about, this foundation for food  
22 safety, it represents "the sum of programs and practices, no  
23 individual step, but the series of basic control programs  
24 and procedures which must be applied to design, produce and  
25 distribute safe products in a clean and sanitary

1 environment."

2           So what are the benefits of these PPs,  
3 prerequisites? I believe that by relying on prerequisites  
4 and building them into your strategy, it focuses food safety  
5 management on process control. And that was alluded to by  
6 our speakers yesterday as well. And it really doesn't rely,  
7 then, on the limited effectiveness of after-the-fact  
8 inspection practices. And if you look at the statistics of  
9 trying to inspect a defect out, you know it's not very  
10 effective. It may be 10 percent effective. In fact, I  
11 think that first case study yesterday where there was a  
12 metal detector and the folks put it in process because they  
13 had often had metal problems, that was really an inspection  
14 process, and they needed to figure out what the root cause  
15 was for process control and figure out where the metal was  
16 coming from, rather than trying to grade it out with a metal

17 detector.

18           By using prerequisites, it really directs your  
19 resources to effectively manage, then, those scientifically-  
20 based CCPs. Because we know the records that are involved,  
21 the training, the validation, the verification, the document  
22 review with CCPs. And effective implementation of HACCP  
23 requires a sound foundation of prerequisites capable of  
24 reducing or even eliminating the likelihood that a potential  
25 food safety hazard will occur in a process.

1           So when we talk about food safety systems, what  
2 are they really supposed to accomplish? Control all  
3 potential food safety hazards, of course. And that's what  
4 will work when you have your CCPs and your prerequisites  
5 supporting that system. And a food safety hazard that is  
6 reasonably likely to occur must be controlled by a CCP. But  
7 when we think about prerequisites, some hazards are not food  
8 safety hazards reasonably likely to occur because you've got  
9 prerequisite programs in place. And the difference, of  
10 course, with a CCP and a prerequisite is you have to  
11 validate your CCPs and they must be supported by implemented  
12 and documented prerequisites. Prerequisites must be audited  
13 for effectiveness, though. And then prerequisite programs,  
14 the records associated with a HACCP plan, are accessible for  
15 review. Because you have said that this part of my HACCP  
16 system, those records are available.

17           Now, we are under TQC, so all those records are  
18 well documented in our prerequisites. The IICs know where  
19 they are and they can review them. But we've gone to that  
20 kind of extent in documenting the prerequisites, and it's  
21 really helped some of the operators as well because the  
22 details are there.

23           So because I'm with Kraft, I thought we would talk  
24 about how we conduct a hazard analysis, because this has  
25 been an issue with us with prerequisites, and it's very

1 similar to what the discussions were yesterday. But as with  
2 anyone, we would identify every potential food safety hazard  
3 that's associated with ingredient packaging materials or  
4 processing steps. So the same thing that was done  
5 yesterday.

6         And then as we would go through and look at the  
7 ingredients or the package, we'd look, is there a likelihood  
8 of occurrence. And with foreign material and raw meat, you  
9 would have to say there's a possibility that there is bone,  
10 glass, maybe not glass, but wood, those types of things.

11 But then you would have a potential control mechanism. We  
12 would list the prerequisite, and I'll go through what those  
13 types of things are. We would do through meat receival,  
14 through our supplier audits, those types of things. As we  
15 go through, then, what the control mechanism is, we would  
16 list prerequisites, then, for some of those things where

17 it's not likely to occur.

18           Of course, you have to look at the potential  
19 frequency occurrence and severity. That would tie in to how  
20 you then determine whether there's a hazard or not that's  
21 likely to occur. And I think we had a really good  
22 discussion yesterday, the physician from USDA talking about  
23 size and relative risk, and we have all referred to those.  
24 And if you think about your processes, the potential is very  
25 small, minimal that something the size that would exceed

1 that seven millimeters would get through a system,  
2 particularly in comminuted products, through grinders,  
3 things like that.

4         And a real essential thing with prerequisites is  
5 they really generate the information that supports your  
6 hazard analysis, because you just can't say, "Well, there's  
7 not a likely occurrence that there's going to be metal in  
8 raw materials." What you have is all the results of your  
9 inspections, how you work with a vendor. And the fact that  
10 you find a meat hook once every year doesn't mean it's  
11 likely to occur. You have the data to support that. And  
12 the fact that you don't have wood in your system because you  
13 invert pallets, go to slip sheets, those kinds of things,  
14 that's data from your prerequisites and support your hazard  
15 analysis.

16         So we would recommend you use a prerequisite

17 whenever a hazard can be reduced or eliminated through a  
18 series of basic control programs. And to try to put these  
19 in line, foreign material. GMP's could be equipment checks,  
20 can be raw material inspection, can be routine sanitation  
21 and metal detection. And all those in series, not one by  
22 itself, but in a series is how these work. And then what it  
23 allows you to do is really focus your efforts where there's  
24 a CCP and a real food safety risk.

25 Now, the key with a hazard analysis, it's going to

1 be specific for every process. And I'm not saying that  
2 extraneous material is not a critical -- not ever a critical  
3 control point. It could be a hazard that's reasonably  
4 likely to occur, depending on your process. You might not  
5 have enough ingredient data to support that, or you might  
6 have ingredient data. You might be dealing with a process,  
7 cherries that have stone pits, olives that have pits. You  
8 know that there's a potential hazard there and you don't  
9 have a control mechanism. So you might not have the  
10 ingredient history to justify that you can manage with a  
11 prerequisite.

12 Or, for example, you might be packaging with  
13 material such as in glass. And I would mention to guess  
14 anybody that has a glass operation, you have a critical  
15 control point for broken glass, not maybe just because of a  
16 break in the filler, but someone might forget and not temper

17 the glass, bring it in from outside and it's too cold. Gets  
18 together and it cracks, those kinds of things. So there are  
19 going to be definite critical control points for foreign  
20 material, depending on your process.

21         So when we look at a hazard analysis for  
22 extraneous material, what's the rationale for classifying  
23 extraneous material as a hazard not likely to occur? And  
24 that's what I'd like to spend some time on. And that's  
25 going to begin with ingredient history. And that's really

1 going to be based on the kind of programs you have in place,  
2 beginning with meat receipt, beginning with other raw  
3 materials. We heard someone from Chef America talk about  
4 the mixture of materials that come in. You might be  
5 producing an entree of a soup product that has all kinds of  
6 different streams, and there could be foreign material  
7 options there you have to monitor. But you have that  
8 through these records that you're monitoring. You've  
9 documented what you've found, and then you can feed back to  
10 the supplier and make improvements.

11 Process history also indicates introduction of  
12 foreign material large enough to cause injury is not likely  
13 at each specific step. And we'll go through those steps,  
14 the kinds of things, the interventions you do at each step  
15 to control the process, to limit your exposure by looking at  
16 each batch, what you monitor, and you would then have data

17 from those types of inspections that demonstrate that  
18 foreign material is not a hazard likely to occur as well.  
19 And then the effectiveness of GMPs and prerequisites and  
20 minimizing the likelihood of occurrence. And, again, that  
21 gets to those records.

22           And then scientific references. I didn't list --  
23 we have the same ones, the Olsen article, Hymen, (phonetic)  
24 those types of things. And really what those get into is  
25 the likelihood of injury, and that is what you get into your

1 hazard analysis. It's not just occurrence, but it's the  
2 potential severity, and that's based on size. If you look  
3 at the kinds of -- the process that I'm talking about,  
4 comminuted sausage with a fine grind, there is not a  
5 likelihood that there is a severe potential injury based on  
6 the foreign material in that process.

7       So let's review a hazard analysis. We have to  
8 identify all potential hazards that pose a food safety risk.  
9 So we're going to say yes, there's a potential for metal,  
10 for bone, for plastic, for wood. But we're going to have  
11 control mechanisms. And we'll utilize a series of  
12 prerequisite programs that reduce or eliminate those risks  
13 that those hazards might create. And it's kind of tied  
14 together. We would have an integrated approach to food  
15 safety management, so these concepts of prerequisites and  
16 CCPs, we'd select the CCPs based on science. And that's

17 really what HACCP is all about. Support them with  
18 prerequisites, and then really what it does, it allows you  
19 to focus your attention on those really critical HACCP  
20 activities. And that's really the issue with CCPs and  
21 prerequisites.

22           So I mentioned, let's talk about how we would  
23 control and eliminate extraneous material, and this process  
24 is a flow diagram for comminuted cooked sausage,  
25 frankfurters. And all these various steps have some type of

1 prerequisite program associated with them, that overall work  
2 to minimize a potential risk and then end up with not  
3 needing a CCP for foreign material in this process. They  
4 all have a record with them. And, in fact, what you'll see  
5 on here is there is a meat inspection. There's another  
6 metal detector and another metal detector. There's actually  
7 three metal detectors in sequence in this process, but  
8 they're not there to minimize -- to protect a consumer from  
9 a hazard likely to occur. They're all part of the process.

10       The fat -- The last metal detector is a  
11 verification of all the controls prior, because we have  
12 ingredient history from meat receipt and meat inspection  
13 that we have a very low probability of foreign material. We  
14 have actions at these various steps. We were going to  
15 inspect this grinder between every lot of material that goes  
16 through. We're going to inspect it for broken blades, some

17 things behind the plate. We're going to run all of our  
18 rework through a metal detector. We're going to limit the  
19 amount of rework to a small batch so that we can control  
20 that.

21 We're going to have whoever is running batching is  
22 going to observe combos of meat as they're dumped to look  
23 for materials. We'll look at the bottom of the output of  
24 the batch, at the pump rotors after every load so that we  
25 see if there's anything that was caught there and we might

1 have damage in a rotor. So you do that with every batch.  
2 The corn syrup filter is going to have a sock on it. Your  
3 water is going to have socks on it when it goes in. We'll  
4 have a metal detector following this that basically is  
5 preventing anything getting to the emulsification system,  
6 because if you think about all those fine blades, you  
7 wouldn't want to cut something up there. So you prevent any  
8 damage. You also will then take that emulsifier apart every  
9 time from batch. We'll have a rare earth magnet in line  
10 after that, and Bob talked yesterday about the power of the  
11 rare earth magnets, and particularly the riffle magnets as  
12 that stream goes across. It really can pull things out.  
13 Then we'll have a finished product metal detector  
14 that verifies all those other controls are in place, and  
15 with a metal detector, it's a functioning metal detector,  
16 but the definition of functioning is it must kick out five

17 of five tries. And that's a little different than we talked  
18 about the light. Really what the requirement is, it's a  
19 functioning metal detector set to a certain requirement, and  
20 then it must kick out five of five, ferrous and nonferrous.  
21 So you have those kinds of requirements.

22       You'll have visual inspection. We'd actually have  
23 operators take a sample of finished product at certain  
24 intervals, cut it open, and then clean-up. And this is a  
25 real powerful one. Unfortunately, some operations that are

1 run 20 hours, it's 20 hours of product that might be at  
2 risk, but you might find, looking at equipment, you might  
3 find excessive wear, and this might be an indication that  
4 you had a problem as well.

5         But all these work in sequence. And as I  
6 mentioned, it's a series of basic control programs. No one  
7 point in this process works by itself to give you an  
8 absolute guarantee. But what it does, they work in sequence  
9 because you've got a hazard that's not likely to occur and  
10 you've got a system of interventions at various points in  
11 the process.

12         The way we would put these prerequisites on a  
13 HACCP process flow diagram is beginning with a receipt, and  
14 then you'll see that the prerequisites would be referenced  
15 with a number. Now, we would use prerequisites for  
16 temperature control as well, condition of the truck. So

17 some of these at receipt aren't just related to condition  
18 of materials. They might be related to condition of the  
19 incoming trailer. They might be related to the temperature  
20 of the meat or the storage temperature that we would put it  
21 in for the prerequisites. What we would also do at  
22 receipt, and people have talked about the likelihood of  
23 wood as a hazard, we would then transfer all palletizers  
24 (phonetic) of product to captive -- either to slipsheets or  
25 captive plastic pallets. So then you would minimize that

1 potential hazard. Any pallets that were pierced, there was  
2 damage, forklift, that kind of thing, those would be  
3 rejected. So you have all these things even before it comes  
4 into your receiving area to be processed that you're going  
5 to eliminate potential hazards.

6       Ingredient storage. This prerequisite relates to  
7 temperature, but then large foreign object inspection, and  
8 we'll kind of go through what that is, but we've got  
9 prerequisites for that, metal detection and grind.

10       So for our process for meat inspection, and this  
11 comes after the meat receipt, we'd be running a large --  
12 running the meat over the inspection belt prior to grinding.  
13 So there's going to be an operator making a visual  
14 inspection, and this is -- I had a guy that used to work for  
15 me years ago and he said, "Well, this is where we catch the  
16 car bumpers." But really what you're looking for is the odd

17 foreign object. This is a great place that you might see  
18 that glove that comes in on occasion. And this is where you  
19 generate data now. You support your analysis. You get  
20 ingredient history, and then you provide feedback to that  
21 vendor, "This is what we found."

22 All the trimmings are run through a rather large  
23 metal detector, a large orifice, if it says it's 10.5  
24 millimeter ferrous, but that's to catch that car bumper.  
25 In-line metal detector, check for proper function. And then

1 we would have, within the plant, a policy for the plant  
2 manager's standard instructions. And then these are the  
3 kinds of documents that come from this. And so we'd have a  
4 foreign objects and raw materials report. That's what's  
5 going to go back to purchasing. Purchasing is going to use  
6 that information to work with a vendor as part of that cycle  
7 of improvement to inform if there's foreign material.

8       There's a metal detector verification, and then  
9 that lot is tied into a grinding log. With grinding, and I  
10 think we talked about this yesterday, but we would  
11 disassemble grinders after each lot, vendor or a species  
12 change. We would then look for damaged or extraneous  
13 material behind the plate because this is where, maybe,  
14 cardboard could get caught or plastic. And we would also  
15 inspect at any time, disassembled or during clean-up.  
16 Change the knives in the plates daily. Take them back to

17 the shop to sharpen them up. Again, there's a standard  
18 instruction. And then we'd have a grinding log, a pre-op  
19 sheet, the condition at start-up, and then from those points  
20 forward.

21           Since it's not the company I'm with now I can  
22 refer to the fact that for 24 years, I've been around a  
23 while, no gray hair yet, but that's my Norwegian genes --  
24 was in a plant overseas, and there was a metal issue, and  
25 they did an excellent job of documenting every kick-out.

1 And they had them all taped to a piece of paper, but they  
2 never went in the plant to look where they were from. And I  
3 said, "Well, let's go take the grinder apart." And they  
4 hadn't been doing this except for clean-up. And there were  
5 holes that had been broken spots between them. There was a  
6 blade and they just never put two and two together to go  
7 back and do the preventative action to find the root cause.

8       You'd find wire in things. The standard mechanic  
9 always had a spool of wire on his tool belt because that's  
10 how they would put things together. Hadn't heard of a  
11 cotter pin, hadn't heard of those kind of things. So they  
12 just didn't do the root cause analysis. That's what this  
13 log and pre-op sheets let you do, because you go back and  
14 determine what the source is.

15       Then the finished product metal detector, again  
16 what we're doing here is we have a verification step of all

17 these series of basic controls prior to this. In line, it's  
18 checked for proper function at start-up, every two hours and  
19 at the end of the run. And what we would set it for is to  
20 be able to detect 2.5 millimeter stainless. And the  
21 discussion yesterday is that's the most common source of --  
22 type of metal that we've come across, so we'd look for that  
23 type of sensitivity. Again, there is a plant manager  
24 standard instruction, and then if these records were going  
25 to be reviewed, they're available and they're called the

1 metal detector check sheet. And then that would be the  
2 record that we would use, then, as part of our process.

3         So to summarize some key takeaways, the approach  
4 that we have with HACCP management is we use an integrated  
5 approach to food safety management. Of course, it's the  
6 foundation of prerequisites. It's verified prerequisites,  
7 validated CCPs. We use science to select the CCPs for the  
8 hazard analysis, just as was discussed. Use the ingredient  
9 history, the data that we gather from the prerequisites to  
10 support those conclusions, and really would take a position  
11 that failure to recognize prerequisite programs diverts  
12 attention and resources from critical HACCP activities. And  
13 that prerequisite programs are used whenever a hazard can be  
14 reduced or eliminated through basic control programs, GMP's  
15 equipment checks, temperature controls, sanitation, metal  
16 detection. But they have to be in place, implemented and

17 functioning before you do the hazard analysis and before you  
18 implement your HACCP plan. Go Cyclones.

19 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you very much, Bill. Our  
20 third speaker this morning is Dr. Dennis Burson. He's the  
21 extension meat specialist at the University of Nebraska at  
22 Lincoln. He received his bachelor's degree there and his  
23 master's and doctorate from Kansas State University. He is  
24 the extension meat specialist in the Department of Animal  
25 Science and conducts cooperative extension programs and food

1 safety in HACCP programs and beef and pork programs,  
2 emphasizing quality, consistency and value of meat products.  
3 He has also received the Distinguished Industry Award from  
4 the American Meat Science Association, the Achievement Award  
5 from the Nebraska Association of Meat Processors, and the  
6 Distinguished Extension Specialist Award from the University  
7 of Nebraska Cooperative Extension. Dennis?

8 (Slide show presentation.)

9 DR. BURSON: Good morning. I was set up. I got  
10 invited to this conference and then have to follow somebody  
11 from Iowa State, and the Nebraska team loses the last time  
12 they play. I just -- I sat my whole time over there, Bill,  
13 while you were talking trying to figure out what it is that  
14 I'm going to say just to get going. You must have been  
15 around about the same time I was when I was in school and we  
16 had scholarships from Aksarben, and Iowa State and Nebraska

17 both had scholarships. And so I got to travel to Iowa State  
18 to a football game with the Aksarben scholarships, and I  
19 think the Iowa State people came to Nebraska on alternate  
20 years. And I'll never forget the one story that was related  
21 during the time that we were over at Iowa State. One of our  
22 students got up and said, "Boy, we were out on the streets  
23 last night before the game and things were getting pretty  
24 tough. The Iowa State people were getting really mean and  
25 nasty, and Iowa State was on one side of the street and

1 Nebraska students were on the other." And the next thing he  
2 says, "They were throwing dynamite at us." He says, "And I  
3 really got worried when the Nebraska people were picking up  
4 the dynamite, lighting it and throwing it back."

5 (Laughter.)

6 Let's talk a little bit about physical material,  
7 prerequisite programs, and I work mostly with small and very  
8 small operations in the State of Nebraska and in the region,  
9 actually. And I want to put some perspectives on what I see  
10 as examples of these programs that they might put in place  
11 to try and assist them through their control of physical or  
12 foreign material.

13 And I was hoping that somebody would cover this,  
14 and Bill did a nice job, and you've seen diagrams like this  
15 over and over again if you've been to trainings and  
16 workshops and discussions about HACCP and the good

17 manufacturing practices, and the SOPs and so on, and you can  
18 probably put a lot of different blocks and bricks in that  
19 diagram, as Bill did. But this is something that we all  
20 believe in, that if you're going to build towards some level  
21 of quality or process control in your facility, there are  
22 different things that you have to build on in doing that  
23 process. And so we always talk about that when we go  
24 through our trainings for HACCP. We try to include standard  
25 operating procedures and good manufacturing practices as

1 part of the things that a company should be aware of and  
2 should be doing.

3           One of the challenges, though, is that -- Well,  
4 before that, the prerequisite programs, as he said, will  
5 influence the likelihood that a food safety hazard will  
6 occur. And as we talk about HACCP and teach HACCP, we  
7 always think of the hazard analysis as considering  
8 occurrence and severity of the hazard. And I thought Bill  
9 did a nice job in outlining those two things. He used  
10 different terminology than I have here, but we still look at  
11 it from an occurrence and severity standpoint, and then you  
12 can say what are these prerequisite programs doing to help  
13 you with occurrence or severity of the potential problems.

14           So small and very small plants are unique in some  
15 of these ways in terms of prerequisite programs and the  
16 application of HACCP. First of all, there's a small number

17 of employees. Well, that may have some advantages in that  
18 if you have a small number of employees, they can be focused  
19 on their observation of equipment or the product that you're  
20 working with, and the -- many times also would have a close  
21 relationship with the management or the owners of the  
22 operation. And so those would be some real positives about  
23 a small operation in terms of number of employees.

24 Of course, there are also some negatives. Some  
25 that I don't have listed here in that maybe you don't have

1 the right human resources, or the right people for the job,  
2 especially if you're trying to put some things in for  
3 statistical process control or prerequisite programs that  
4 some of these employees may not have had any exposure to in  
5 the past. And so that's one of the challenges that we work  
6 with as extension specialists at the universities, is to try  
7 and bring some of these companies and these employees that  
8 work at these companies up to speed in those areas.

9       Also, small operations tend to use fewer pieces of  
10 equipment used in their production, and so they have a  
11 fairly simplified process that they're working with. That  
12 also means that they're challenged if you want specialized  
13 things. If you were counting on metal detection to be in an  
14 operation, you probably won't find it in most of these  
15 operations. The operations themselves are close to the  
16 consumers. Many of the very small operations that are the

17 owner-operator types, their customers are basically their  
18 friends and their neighbors in their town. And so many of  
19 these operations will depend, in some way, on prerequisite  
20 programs, although many of them are not written down  
21 formally within their operation.

22         So what I wanted to do is go through and give a  
23 few examples to kind of back up some of the information that  
24 Bill had talked about, and we'll point to three different  
25 areas of operation for prerequisite programs that would deal

1 with a physical material.

2           First of all, there's an example I know of, and I  
3 guess that yesterday this was talked about some. I was not  
4 able to be here all day yesterday because I had to go back  
5 to Lincoln and teach class, but there was a reference to  
6 some of this in slaughter, and hopefully I can expand a  
7 little bit on some of the thoughts about a slaughter  
8 program. Where in this case we're talking about slaughter  
9 of cows and bulls and, of course, the concern that's usually  
10 raised in that type of operation deals with BBs or buckshots  
11 that can occur on the carcass. I can never figure out why  
12 cows are picked out as targets or whether it's the angry  
13 rancher or whatever it is that causes that. But we know  
14 that it does occur.

15           And so this plant had a multiple-step system for  
16 identification and elimination of this problem. One was to

17 have visual observation on the slaughter floor by the  
18 employees. And, so, again, small number of employees, you  
19 can increase the emphasis to look for something like this.  
20 They also had visual identification as they went to the  
21 fabrication floor, and then at the very end of the  
22 fabrication line, this plant has metal detection of the lean  
23 trimmings as another follow-up. And so kind of many steps  
24 within the process, the same kind of thing that Bill talked  
25 about in terms of controlling this physical contamination.

1           To expand a little bit more, the detection on the  
2 slaughter floor was put in place that the plant actually  
3 rewards the employee for discovery of the BBs or the  
4 carcasses that have it. And so this emphasizes again the  
5 importance of the employee. And then, secondly, they  
6 maintain records of the employee findings. And my comment  
7 here is that if they are able to identify the carcasses  
8 early in this process, why, then that would help them to  
9 come back and identify the supplier of that product. Now,  
10 in marketing of cows and bulls, the person that sells to the  
11 slaughter operation may not be the person that actually  
12 owned and produced the cattle or the bull, the cow or the  
13 bull. But by bringing back this identification, perhaps you  
14 can make some tie with where the original root of the  
15 problem is at.

16           The metal detection in the lean trimmings kind of

17 provides a second check in the system, detection of metal  
18 that cannot be seen by the workers. You have to come with  
19 the realization that when you're running various checks of  
20 meat through the metal detector, the accuracy may not be  
21 where you want it to be. One of the challenges in this  
22 system, though, is that they are less able to connect to a  
23 supplier because usually by the time the meat gets onto the  
24 fabrication table, it's difficult to identify it back to the  
25 carcass or to the supplier where it came from.

1           Now, in addition to those things, I've seen this  
2 plant do other things that really try to address the  
3 industry as a whole. And the beef producing industry has  
4 become concerned about quality issues in their products, and  
5 over the years there's been some time spent talking about  
6 quality assurance. There are programs for training for beef  
7 producers on beef quality assurance. And so this plant  
8 assisted with some of these programs. They provided  
9 speakers. They went and talked with the committees that  
10 helped develop some of the materials and the educational  
11 items for the quality assurance programs. And so as a  
12 result, there are things about the educational programs and  
13 quality assurance about physical contamination, especially  
14 concerning buckshot for cows and bulls.

15           Some plants have gone beyond that even and require  
16 quality assurance training by producers before they can be a

17 supplier to their plant. I don't know that we can  
18 specifically target or give an example for a cow and bull  
19 operation, but there are some that require quality assurance  
20 training before selling animals to their operation.

21           And so the conclusion I get out of this is that  
22 this plant is not only taking actions internally, but is  
23 taking actions outside of their operation to help reduce the  
24 occurrence of physical contamination.

25           Fabrication, another fairly simple example. Well,

1 two examples here. One is a knife inventory control and the  
2 other one is an equipment monitoring, which I gather you've  
3 talked about a number of times already. This one plant, we  
4 were going through the hazard analysis and talked about the  
5 possibility of material being left on the table and then  
6 ending up in the product. And, in fact, yesterday one of  
7 the first speakers talked about finding a knife in a box of  
8 meat. And this plant has a knife check-in and check-out for  
9 all of their employees. And so at the start of the work day  
10 and at the end of the work day, they would know where their  
11 knives were and basically an inventory check.

12         While this is effective in keeping the knives in  
13 control, the program probably doesn't provide a lot of room  
14 for improvement. Are there ways that they could avoid these  
15 potential problems by improving it further? Instead it's  
16 more of a police action type of step, and it's probably

17 effective, but where does the improvement come?

18           Another example is in equipment monitoring. In

19 this case, this plant was working with a needle tenderizer,

20 and the plant had a -- found out it had a history of

21 equipment breakdown. They had found a couple of needles

22 that had been broken over the past year or so. And so the

23 plant established a standard operating procedure for

24 checking the equipment, and I wanted to share what it is

25 that they wrote.

1           They established a pre-operational standard  
2 operating procedure where they said the needle tenderizer  
3 and other mechanical tenderizers that they had would be  
4 inspected prior to the start of production by their  
5 operational manager, and that the inspector would focus on  
6 the intactness of the needles or the blades. Once they did  
7 that, then that would be recorded on their standard  
8 operation procedures log for tenderizing equipment.

9           They also established something during operations  
10 in that they would check it twice daily, in the morning and  
11 afternoon, and the terminology reads about the same as the  
12 pre-operational, so I won't read the whole thing, but they -  
13 - checking in pre-op and then twice during the day. And so  
14 they went from no checking on these items to where they were  
15 checking three times a day during operation. And maybe that  
16 doesn't seem like a lot, but yet for a smaller operation it

17 may be sufficient. And then they would record and gather  
18 all this information on their inspection log, and you can  
19 create logs however you want to, but this is an example of  
20 what they did.

21           And so what does this type of inspection do?

22 Well, first of all, in the past they knew they had a problem  
23 because they had to replace some needles, but they also did  
24 not have any kind of a record of what the dependability or  
25 the faults of the equipment that they were using had. And

1 so this type of an approach gave them some information and  
2 data to be collected. In the future this data, then, could  
3 be used to make better decisions about what their monitoring  
4 frequency should be, or whether this is something that needs  
5 to be focused on, replacing equipment or so on and so forth.  
6 And so they've gone from basically keeping no information to  
7 now they have some information, and hopefully that will help  
8 in decision-making into the future.

9       Now, the final one that I want to talk about is a  
10 very small processor that I worked with here in Nebraska.  
11 And, basically, if you talk to small processors, there's  
12 very little recordkeeping that goes on in terms of  
13 prerequisite programs. That doesn't mean that they don't  
14 have some idea of what they should be doing in terms of a  
15 prerequisite program. And that's one of the challenges that  
16 I see in working with these people. Because a plant

17 operation, in this case, had set up a ham pumping operation  
18 and had instructed the employee to pump the hams. And this  
19 is a hand-held unit. Most of you are familiar with needle  
20 injection systems that are on a belt system. But in a small  
21 operation they'll just use a hand-held unit. And so he set  
22 the thing up, and he knew that it was in functioning,  
23 working condition when he set it up. He told the employee  
24 to go in and pump the hams. And after the employee had  
25 finished that, the operator, the owner-operator went back

1 and checked it found out that there was a tip of a needle  
2 that was missing on this hand-held injector. And this guy  
3 is concerned to no end about this. I get a phone call late  
4 in the afternoon and we talk about things and all  
5 possibilities, what he should do in order to try and  
6 discover whether the tip of this needle had been left inside  
7 of one of the hams that the employee had pumped that day.

8         And I don't know how he came about the decision to  
9 do this, but we talked about, well, you could slice the hams  
10 small enough, thin enough sections that maybe you could find  
11 it, and so on, and finally he decided to take the hams to a  
12 local medical facility and they x-rayed the 15 or 20 hams  
13 that they had pumped that afternoon in order to try and find  
14 the needle. Well, they went through the whole process and  
15 didn't find a needle in any of the hams that they were  
16 looking for. And so they were concerned whether it was

17 picking it up or not, and they actually took a needle off  
18 and put it in a ham, and sure enough, you can see it just  
19 bright as day in the x-ray. And so he was pretty confident  
20 that it was not in the x-ray.

21           And the only thing he concluded is that it must  
22 have fell off onto the floor somehow during the operation,  
23 and he couldn't find it in his facility. And so he never  
24 really did know where it went to, but he was confident that  
25 it was there when he started. He knows that it wasn't there

1 when he left and he did his best to try and find it. I  
2 think he also notified his customers when they came and  
3 picked up the hams as to what his problem had been.

4       And so with this very small processor, no records  
5 were being kept on the equipment. However, the plant  
6 operator was aware of what his responsibilities were, and he  
7 also was able to detect the problem when it did occur. And  
8 the other thing I would say is that this plant operator was  
9 truly concerned about his customers when we went through  
10 trying to solve this problem.

11       So, in summary, I'd like to say that there are a  
12 number of things about prerequisite programs for foreign  
13 material. Prerequisite programs can work to reduce physical  
14 contamination by utilizing many approaches. And so we don't  
15 have to think about metal detecture, or we don't have to  
16 think about visual inspection as the only ways to look at

17 preventing it. We can apply a number of different measures,  
18 and maybe some of that is education of the suppliers of your  
19 product.

20         There are some prerequisite programs that are  
21 probably just going to have to be ongoing, the knife  
22 inventory thing example is one that there's probably no way  
23 they'll get away from that. They'll just keep on doing that  
24 kind of an inventory. Increased inspection may provide  
25 additional information, and so the plant that was picking up

1 and checking equipment more frequently not only was going to  
2 try and help prevent things, but they were also going to get  
3 more information to help make decisions in their process.  
4 And, finally, very small processors know their equipment and  
5 they are concerned about their customers for the most part.

6 Thank you for the opportunity to be here, and I  
7 look forward to the discussion of the scenarios later.

8 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you very much, Dennis. We're  
9 going to take a break now until 9:30, and we'll reconvene  
10 and begin our panel discussion then.

11 (Off the record from 9:10 a.m. to 9:35 a.m.)

12 MR. DREYFUSS: Just want to remind you for  
13 something we said yesterday, that the presentations that you  
14 have seen yesterday and today will be posted on the USDA  
15 website within the next couple of weeks, now that we have  
16 all the presentations and certainly the ones with errors in

17 it we'll correct. So we will have it available to you

18 shortly.

19 We ask, for those of you who do have questions,

20 please approach the microphone so we see you ahead of time,

21 and announce your name and your association. These meetings

22 are being transcribed and part of our record, which will

23 also, at some point, be up on our website.

24 We are now at the point of our last panel

25 discussion, which we will present the panel with several

1 scenarios in foreign material contamination involved with  
2 prerequisite programs. Our three speakers are here again,  
3 along with Charles Link, who I neglected to say yesterday is  
4 a member of the National Advisory Committee on Meat and  
5 Poultry Inspection, the organization for which staff I am  
6 on. So, again, welcome to all of you and I will turn this  
7 over to Lee Puricelli who will act as moderator.

8           MR. PURICELLI: The scenarios are attached to the  
9 handouts, but we'll just go through them, starting with the  
10 first one. I'll read through it and then we can discuss it.  
11 This is just a little breakup of the scenario, too.

12           The first one is, it's a small ground beef  
13 processing facility that manufactures fresh coarse and fine  
14 ground beef products. The establishment conducted its  
15 hazard analysis and determined that they had a physical  
16 hazard for wood when the combos of product are dumped into

17 the grinder hopper. However, they deal with this through a  
18 prerequisite program. And the prerequisite program the  
19 establishment has involves shrink-wrapping the combos of  
20 product and its associated pallet to prevent any possible  
21 wood from entering the grinder when the product is dumped.  
22 The employee running the meat dumper is responsible for  
23 assuring the combos of product are properly wrapped prior to  
24 placing them into the dumper hoist.

25 One day during production the batch blender

1 operator was about to run out of ground product, and to  
2 continue production he decided to not shrink wrap one of the  
3 combos. A short while later while the batch blender  
4 operator was completing a 5,000 pound batch of ground  
5 product, he noticed brown pieces of material mixed in with  
6 the batch of coarse ground beef. The blender operator  
7 notified the production supervisor and upon further  
8 examination, it was determined that the foreign material was  
9 pieces of wood. So the supervisor halted production to  
10 further investigate the situation. That's the scenario.

11 And would anyone like to start on the panel?

12 MR. LINK: I'll just make a comment or two about  
13 the scenario, I guess. Obviously, you know, thinking about  
14 the product, but obviously they had -- the prerequisite  
15 program was not adhered to. And I think getting -- trying  
16 to identify why, you know, why this new employee didn't do

17 the job and wrap the pallet properly, obviously he was  
18 behind, but you've got to wonder if he even understood the  
19 reason for doing it, other than, you know, maybe it's  
20 "Here's your job. Wrap the pallet, put it on there and go."  
21 Maybe if he had understood the reasoning behind it and the  
22 seriousness of what would happen if he didn't do it  
23 properly, he may not have had the situation. So it may get  
24 back to training the employee properly to start with, make  
25 sure they understand, I guess, the reasoning behind some of

1 the things they have to do.

2 DR. BURSON: I guess I'd just add to that in that  
3 if you look at employees, if this was a new employee, one of  
4 the things that we propose is that you should go through  
5 some of the food safety requirements of the job with them  
6 before they're even hired. They should be aware of that and  
7 maybe many of you do that. But even with that, there's  
8 probably the possibility that this could happen with a new  
9 employee. And so I think that you've hit on the right thing  
10 in that here you have a system that's supposed to work for  
11 you, and it failed, primarily because you had somebody who  
12 basically forgot to do their job or did not know what their  
13 job was in order to conduct it properly.

14 DR. SVEUM: I'd like to make a point that this is  
15 a good example of what a small processor has put in place to  
16 manage a potential hazard and, of course, that's wrapping

17 the pallet. But it gives you an example of the different  
18 ways to approach prerequisites. And as I mentioned, with  
19 larger company like ours with Oscar Mayer, and Tombstone,  
20 and DiGiorno, we'd have more resources. We would have the  
21 same prerequisite program like this, and to manage wood and  
22 decrease the potential, but we would use captive pallets and  
23 slipsheets. So there's different approaches, but you're  
24 still accomplishing the same thing in a prerequisite. So  
25 you wouldn't expect to see all the prerequisites look the

1 same, just how you would tend to manage it and then document  
2 it.

3 MR. PURICELLI: Okay. Any questions on this  
4 scenario?

5 (No response.)

6 Nothing? I guess not.

7 Let's do the second one. In the second scenario  
8 we have an establishment that has produced over 750,000  
9 salamis in the past two years. In that time the QC director  
10 has received only five customer complaints. Of the five  
11 complaints, three have dealt with strange blue material  
12 found in the salamis. Two of these complaints were received  
13 in the last six months. In the investigation, the QC  
14 director had 100 recently packaged salamis that were ready  
15 for shipment, pulled from storage and examined. More blue  
16 material was found visually in two of the 100 salamis. She

17 also noticed that employees in the plant used blue gloves  
18 when working with -- in the processing area. On further  
19 examination, she noticed that the gloves, at the end of the  
20 shift, are frayed and that the supply department regularly  
21 replaces its supply of blue gloves every three to four  
22 months. The establishment has a prerequisite program to  
23 visually examine product for extraneous materials, but  
24 sometimes such materials do get through the screening  
25 process. That's the scenario.

1 DR. MARCY: It would appear that the company has  
2 the opportunity to be a little bit more generous with  
3 replacing blue gloves and also working with the employees to  
4 make sure they understand that they can trade in gloves more  
5 often.

6 DR. BURSON: I think they ought to use white  
7 gloves so that they wouldn't be able to see it in the  
8 product and then they'd get along just fine, right?

9 (Laughter.)

10 One of the things we argue about in our facility  
11 is if you're dealing with a cooked meat item, do you have  
12 employees wearing gloves in the process before cooking?  
13 And, obviously, there are some cases where you would like to  
14 wear gloves, but if you follow normal hand-washing  
15 procedures in the handling of emulsions and so forth in a  
16 small operation, is it really necessary to have a glove on?

17 And so that might be one of the things they want to look at,  
18 what is the purpose of these gloves in their operation, and  
19 are they really concerned about -- What's the reason for  
20 them there in the first place? And, obviously, if they are  
21 necessary to have in the operation, why, then, they've got  
22 to do something to make sure that they don't fray and get  
23 into the product. That's an obvious answer, but many times  
24 we'll talk about just the emulsion production side of the  
25 operation, which was where this blue glove would have to

1 come from. Is it really necessary, since you're going  
2 through a cooking process, for them to wear gloves, unless  
3 you have injury or something like that? Then maybe you do  
4 need a glove. But in normal work operations, is that  
5 necessary?

6 DR. SVEUM: I guess the thing I would comment on  
7 is the first thing is from a prerequisite perspective, they  
8 probably missed this concept, as John talked about, of  
9 looking at these gloves more frequently, so there wasn't  
10 maybe adequate training on employee practices to think about  
11 what these frayed gloves would have meant. But I'd be more  
12 concerned that this sounds like just a random inspection of  
13 100 recent packages and you have a 2 percent defect rate.  
14 And how long have you been running with a defect rate like  
15 this? And here you've had information and you saw blue  
16 material quite a while back. So there really isn't an

17 effective root cause corrective action program in this  
18 facility, in my interpretation of this case study. And to  
19 go this long and then now do a random sample and find 2  
20 percent, how much more is in that product? I would be  
21 concerned about that.

22 MR. LINK: To have five complaints in two years is  
23 pretty awesome, I think, but it appears that maybe this blue  
24 material problem just recently started happening. And, you  
25 know, maybe the purchasing guy decided to get a cheaper

1 glove or something. I mean, who really knows? But you've  
2 got to wonder, if the gloves are fraying, it doesn't sound  
3 like they're probably rubber or plasticized material either,  
4 which probably isn't a good idea to be using in the  
5 processing plant either. So they need to -- Obviously, they  
6 need to look at what's causing it. Did we change gloves?  
7 Did something happen to start creating this problem, to get  
8 us this defect rate that we're getting this blue material in  
9 the product? And apparently their prerequisite program just  
10 to visually inspect, obviously, is not catching the blue  
11 glove. So it's not -- maybe not as appropriate as it should  
12 be.

13 MR. PURICELLI: Also, what would the panel suggest  
14 in terms of what would this establishment look at and how  
15 this would affect -- impact their hazard analysis and that  
16 program. Would you have an opinion? What would you do?

17           MR. LINK: Well, I don't think that the blue  
18 material -- at least I didn't get the indication here that  
19 the blue material was a food safety hazard, more a quality  
20 defect that's in the product. But I think, obviously, do we  
21 need the gloves to start with? Do we have the right kind of  
22 gloves? Is there something we -- maybe a different glove  
23 that would work just as well? Obviously, change colors.  
24           DR. SVEUM: Or pay more for a more expensive glove  
25 that doesn't fray.

1 MR. PURICELLI: Okay. Any questions?

2 MR. QUIDAS: Teri Quidas, Allen Family Foods. In  
3 this scenario you have a prerequisite, a program that  
4 appears ineffective. In the previous scenario you had a  
5 prerequisite, a program that apparently wasn't applied. Is  
6 there a difference in how those two situations affect your  
7 HACCP program?

8 MR. PURICELLI: Yeah, I think that's a good  
9 question.

10 DR. BURSON: I'm sitting here, kind of just  
11 thinking that the first scenario, you're looking at that and  
12 it occurred. But things happen, right? And so that's maybe  
13 looked at differently in my mind than in this scenario when  
14 it appears to happen over a longer period of time and you  
15 should have been able to pick that up probably before they  
16 did, according to the way the scenario is written. And so

17 not knowing details, if they had been using -- The real  
18 question is how long had they been using this blue gloves?  
19 And if it's been for an extended period of time, a year or  
20 two, then you have to wonder how long this has been going on  
21 or the potential for this has been going on without them  
22 really picking it up in their prerequisite program. And so  
23 you might have more concern about how they're operating in  
24 their process control in this scenario than you did in the  
25 first scenario where they simply had one incident where it

1 happened.

2 DR. SVEUM: The difference that I would look at in  
3 these two situations, in the first one, when the pallet  
4 wasn't properly wrapped and you had wood in the product, the  
5 batch was controlled, it's going to be destroyed, but that  
6 was a special cause. That was non-adherence to a policy.  
7 It's an occurrence and you can address that because they're  
8 going to counsel the employee and explain the process. It  
9 was a new employee.

10 This one here, as previously mentioned, this is  
11 more systematic with a glove. There's something that's been  
12 going on for a while. It may not create any kind of hazard,  
13 but it's a quality issue, and, of course, it's not on the  
14 label. So you've got an issue with the product. And this  
15 is more over time and something should have been caught  
16 through your normal monitoring procedures, whether it's in

17 communications with the employees, whether it's the  
18 preventative program, but it just seems to have gone on for  
19 a while. And particularly now when we found 2 percent  
20 defect rate. Yes, there was a low level of complaints, but  
21 has something occurred recently? Have they changed the  
22 process of vendors and now there's more potential for gloves  
23 fraying?

24 MR. PURICELLI: I think --

25 MR. DERFLER: I'm Phil Derfler from FSIS. You've

1 got this blue material that's from a glove that's never been  
2 through any sort of color additive approval process by FDA.  
3 How do you know it's safe? How do you know it's just simply  
4 a contaminant? How do you know it's not a significant food  
5 safety issue? And what you're seeing is migration from the  
6 glove into all your product. Why shouldn't we do a 750,000  
7 salami recall?

8 DR. BURSON: That sounds like the industry  
9 response to me. But to start with, you know, we don't use  
10 gloves in our processing plants that aren't approved.

11 MR. LINK: Nor do we.

12 DR. SVEUM: That's a fair question, but there is  
13 going to be an approval process, and you're going to buy  
14 from an approved vendor, and you're going to understand what  
15 that material is that -- You know, you always run the risk  
16 that someone is going to buy outside the purchasing plan.

17 But the idea is that what you bring in is food grade  
18 material and this would be approved for use, as Charles  
19 said, and there would be letters of guarantee and an  
20 analysis that comes with it that it's approved for contact  
21 with food.

22 MR. PURICELLI: Anyone?

23 MR. POCIUS: Joe Pocius with Pilgrim's Pride. I  
24 just want to play devil's advocate here for a minute and  
25 question whether the prerequisite program actually failed.

1 At a 2 percent level over five years you had two incidents.  
2 Recently, you've found a 2 percent level, but you found a 2  
3 percent level. Did you really fail? It depends on how you  
4 act now, I'll grant you that, and what actions are taken and  
5 disposition and whatnot. But did the program actually fail?  
6 You found it.

7 DR. MARCY: I would think the short answer is yes.  
8 It had failed in that they only found the 2 percent because  
9 they went looking. It wasn't through a normal inspection  
10 methodology that she was looking for that root cause. And I  
11 think Bill characterized it correctly, you know. A  
12 systematic problem, indicative by the frayed gloves. Now,  
13 whether or not they should be wearing gloves at all is a  
14 whole different issue, but, yeah, I think the -- you know,  
15 the company culture was not the best possible at that  
16 particular moment in time.

17 DR. BURSON: Perhaps to help back that up, whether  
18 it was a long-term or short-term issue would be to go back  
19 and look at the supply department ordering and inventory of  
20 the gloves. In our scenario we said the gloves were  
21 replaced every three to four months, and so has that  
22 practice been going for every three or four months,  
23 replacement for a long period of time, or is that just  
24 something that happened in the last three or four months, or  
25 so. And so you would, as your quality assurance person, be

1 able to go back and look at a few details like that and try  
2 to make a decision as to whether it's a long-term or short-  
3 term issue.

4 MS. HANIGAN: Katie Hanigan with Farmland, and I  
5 have a question for the agency. I am wondering, in light of  
6 the scenario that's up there, how the agency views this as  
7 it would apply to the operational SOP program. Would the  
8 agency say "You, the company, have failed to prevent direct  
9 product contamination"? I'm wondering what the agency's  
10 view is on this, now that, if you will, there's adulterated  
11 product in the field and they've determined it's not a food  
12 safety issue. But what about the operational SOP program  
13 when you have a 2 percent incident rate? Can you give us  
14 direction on that, please?

15 MR. PURICELLI: As written in the directive, I  
16 guess, the corrective action would be in the SSOPs. And

17 then I think we would expect -- Again, it's a prerequisite  
18 program, so the supporting documentation should be done in  
19 the hazard analysis, and that's kind of why I asked that.  
20 We'd want them to look at the prerequisite program and do  
21 all the things that were suggested up here to see whether  
22 the program is still -- I think two things. It's the last  
23 page of the directive. I mean, you would look to make sure  
24 at the conclusion, that the material isn't hazardous. If it  
25 is, then it would be treated as an unforeseen hazard and

1 then you'd have to determine whether you'd have to now put  
2 it in your HACCP plan or not or whether the prerequisite  
3 program is working or can be adjusted. And then if it's not  
4 hazardous, then, you know, what are you going to do in terms  
5 of looking at the prerequisite program and fixing it?

6       So you walk through -- What I'm trying to say is  
7 you walk through that last part, that last flow chart. You  
8 have to make all those decisions.

9       MS. HANIGAN: Just one more point of  
10 clarification, I guess. I'm looking for really a yes or a  
11 no answer. At this point, is the agency going to say to the  
12 industry, "Your operational SOP program has failed because  
13 you now have direct product contamination"? Because when  
14 you look at the pathogen reduction rule, the operational SOP  
15 program is in place for -- or to prevent direct product  
16 contamination. So I'm sure you'd at least draw an NR on

17 this, and I'm sure it would at least be directed towards  
18 your operational SOP program. That's my question. Has the  
19 SOP program failed to prevent direct product contamination?

20 MR. PURICELLI: It didn't prevent it, but I  
21 wouldn't say it's necessarily failed. I mean it's exactly -  
22 - We would write an NR. There would possibly be an NR, and  
23 we would want to see what actions you take to address it.  
24 Would you have to change your SSOP? No, maybe not. I mean,  
25 it really depends on what you decide. But I can tell you

1 we're not -- Automatically we're not going to say you have  
2 to. I mean, there's nothing automatic. The agency isn't  
3 saying there's anything automatic in how you deal with it.  
4 What's automatic, though, is that you deal with it and you  
5 consider all the particulars. We want to see that. But,  
6 no, it's not like, "Now you have it. SSOP is gone," or "Oh,  
7 no, now you have it. You've got to make a CCP." That is  
8 not what we're saying. That's not what we're saying with  
9 any of this. And then that's where the documentation is so  
10 vital for all these programs, so you can justify it and we  
11 can see it. So I hope that helped.

12 MS. HANIGAN: Thank you.

13 MR. LEON: Hello, Pedro Leon with Advance Food  
14 Company. You know, when we listened yesterday to Lieutenant  
15 Elenberg, she said that two complaints would trigger an  
16 investigation. How would that correlate with the findings

17 at the plant level to have a progressive enforcement action  
18 from FSIS?

19 MR. PURICELLI: I'm really not sure. She's not  
20 here today and not -- Yeah, go ahead, Charlie.

21 MR. GIOGLIO: This is Charlie Gioglio from FSIS.  
22 Let me try to address and maybe clarify what Lieutenant  
23 Elenberg was talking about yesterday. She was, I think,  
24 bringing up if there were two consumer complaints about the  
25 same lot of product and so forth that had come into the

1 agency, that she would dispatch or ask to have a compliance  
2 officer go to the plant to -- and they would, you know,  
3 inform the plant and so forth of the complaints that we  
4 found or that were reported to us, and expect the plant,  
5 then, to initiate an investigation into what happened. That  
6 would not necessarily equate to any enforcement action that  
7 would happen to that plant or at that plant, provided the  
8 plant followed through, then, and did maybe the same type of  
9 actions that were, you know, suggested here by the panel to  
10 go through, try to figure out exactly, first of all, whether  
11 or not they're dealing with a food safety hazard, that the  
12 material that was found that triggered the complaints were a  
13 food safety hazard.

14         Assuming it's not, then sort of go through and  
15 look at their prerequisite programs and look to see where  
16 the failure may have occurred and to see what changes they

17 need to put in place. So I don't think that we should think  
18 about, you know, notification of the plant, that we've  
19 gotten "X" number of complaints, and even the dispatching of  
20 a CO out to the plant as something that's automatically  
21 going to trigger an enforcement action.

22 MR. PURICELLI: Any more?

23 (No response.)

24 We'll do the last scenario and then continue  
25 discussing. The last scenario, we have a large red meat

1 slaughter and packing company and deals with many suppliers  
2 and regularly produces a large quantity of meat for a local  
3 grocery chain. The establishment conducted a hazard  
4 analysis of the slaughter operation and found that while  
5 physical hazards for metal were unlikely to occur, based on  
6 historical data, they knew it did occur infrequently and  
7 they could not stop it from coming into the plant. So to be  
8 on the safe side they installed a metal detector prior to  
9 the packing area for the smaller wholesale and retail cuts.

10       One day the metal detector indicator sounded on  
11 several cuts of skinless meat. The meat was segregated and  
12 found to contain buckshot. Examination of the tissue also  
13 showed small penetration holes. The QA supervisor was  
14 called and production was stopped until all the contaminated  
15 meat was found. The source of this meat appeared to be a  
16 carcass whose animal ID was left intact. The paperwork for

17 this animal showed that it came from a small independent  
18 ranch that sold its stock at auction and that this was the  
19 only animal purchased from that lot.

20 MR. LINK: I've never found buckshot in a turkey,  
21 but apparently it's a problem with cattle. You know, at  
22 first blush it looks like -- I mean, I know they can't stop  
23 it from coming in. They're going to get some cattle in  
24 apparently that has some buckshot. Without getting into the  
25 lead contamination issue, just from a foreign material

1 perspective, it appears that their program worked as  
2 intended. The metal detector went off. They were able to  
3 isolate all the product, actually identify the animal back  
4 to its source. So it appears that it worked, without  
5 getting into the contamination issues. I can't go there. I  
6 don't know.

7 DR. BURSON: I think there are some things here  
8 that the plant could do. The last part of the scenario that  
9 talks about identification of the supplier, you'd certainly  
10 want to contact them and provide notification about it. If  
11 it came from a ranch in Nebraska, they may not have any  
12 knowledge that it had buckshot in it. You get out in the  
13 middle of the Sandhills and the cattle out there, you can't  
14 watch them all the time. But it is something that should be  
15 a notification back to them and certainly education of the  
16 producers and maybe even the hunting population would be a

17 good idea at some point.

18           But one other thing that confuses me somewhat in  
19 trying to work with companies is in this portion where we  
20 talk about the physical hazards were unlikely to occur. And  
21 then based on historical data, they knew it did occur  
22 infrequently. And so in doing your hazard analysis, do you  
23 recognize that and then say, no, you're not concerned about  
24 it because it's infrequent, or do you leave it off? We've  
25 run into those kinds of decisions in putting together HACCP

1 plans, and we've always been taught, from a HACCP  
2 standpoint, from science that we'd like to brainstorm and  
3 recognize things that could occur during the process. And  
4 so here's another cases where that kind of comes out, you  
5 know, that it infrequently happens in your facility. So do  
6 you recognize it on your plan, or do you not? And my sense  
7 is that you recognize it and justify it in that it's an  
8 infrequent occurrence, but sometimes that's not how it comes  
9 out through companies and working with local inspection.

10 DR. SVEUM: Just to follow-up on what Dennis said,  
11 I think what they've done with this hazard analysis, they've  
12 looked at the occurrence and realized that it's not going to  
13 be that frequent. So what they have done is put in a  
14 preventative measure or prerequisite for the metal detector  
15 and it worked. But what's really unique about this is this  
16 animal ID source really allows you to segregate this small

17 portion of the product that may have the buckshot and allow  
18 you to do a salvage and probably x-ray this and know that  
19 it's not throughout your system because you've got animal ID  
20 and know the source. You've got it rejected to the side,  
21 and it probably doesn't say that your entire lot is at risk.  
22 And I think that's what the records here also allow you, and  
23 the controls they have, to then minimize your potential  
24 exposure. I think it's an example maybe of additional  
25 prerequisites such as recordkeeping, things like that, and

1 your conditions with your vendors.

2 MS. CRAWFORD: Cathy Crawford with Advance Foods.

3 Under this scenario and the proposed directive, doesn't this

4 point pretty clearly that you are going to be essentially

5 forced to have a CCP for metal at this facility?

6 MR. PURICELLI: I think what it does, this

7 scenario, it says this would be an unforeseen hazard. And

8 so it would be a reassessment under 417.3(b), which they've

9 met some of that already by segregating. So in the scenario

10 they've covered that. And what we would, again, expect them

11 to do is, you know, just to show, is it now reasonably

12 likely to occur, I think, based on, you know, the research?

13 Is it just this supplier, or can they do something about it?

14 And I still -- You know, the quick answer is no, it doesn't

15 mean they automatically would have to have a CCP for it. It

16 depends on what they can show in their records and what

17 their corrective actions are.

18 MR. LORIMER: I'm Gary Lorimer with Henningsen

19 Foods, and I had two questions. First of all, on metal

20 detectors, would you require a scientific statement that

21 metal under the detection limit is not a health hazard?

22 And, secondly, in the case of the wood in the combos, what

23 if that wood was found in the combo before grinding and that

24 combo was destroyed and not used? Would the rest of the

25 product from that day be contaminated and condemned? Thank

1 you.

2 MR. PURICELLI: Anyone can take it. I don't think  
3 there's a quick answer. I think it depends on the  
4 situation. I mean, we -- I don't think we're going to say  
5 we would necessarily require a certification that has to be  
6 from anything, but, yeah, we'd want to see what the plant  
7 does, you know, what can they justify and how much they can  
8 detect. I mean, there are two levels to it. There's the  
9 food safety, the hazard part of it, and then there's also  
10 the removal of anything. So if I say at a hazard it's .8  
11 millimeters -- I'm just guessing at something. Let's say  
12 you've determined it's a hazard of .8 millimeters, so we  
13 expect you to get that out. But if you can detect lower,  
14 we'd like you to get that out, too. But the directive says,  
15 you know, any visible or detectable needs to be removed. If  
16 you can't do any better, and you can show to us that you

17 can't do any better, then case-by-case. The product would  
18 be released, like we said yesterday.

19         The second part was the wood in the combo. That,  
20 again, depends on what the establishment did in terms of  
21 showing that they had isolated it or they had evidence that  
22 it was only in the amount of product they found. Nothing is  
23 automatic. They wouldn't say, "No, it's the whole day's  
24 production," or whatever. I mean, you'd get a chance to  
25 show us the steps you were taking and the evidence you have

1 to justify your decisions. And I think -- And like we would  
2 expect the inspectors to review that, and if they have  
3 questions, to tell you what else they need. I mean, that's  
4 -- Nothing is automatic.

5 DR. SVEUM: Just a comment on the wood on the  
6 pallet of product. Another way of looking at that is when I  
7 talked about the series of controls that we have at Oscar  
8 Mayer, at a batching operation when a pallet is dumped like  
9 that, the operator is making a visual inspection. So that  
10 may be where that piece of wood was found. And since  
11 they're doing that with every batch, it would be isolated  
12 just to that particular pallet. So that's one way of  
13 minimizing your risk, as well as having many intervention  
14 points in the process for reinspect. So rather than going  
15 all day before you look and realize potentially wood was  
16 ground up, you know, taking apart the various pieces of

17 equipment you easily get to different segments between  
18 pallet, between lots. Those kinds of things will minimize  
19 your exposure and justify why you would limit it to a  
20 smaller portion.

21 MR. PURICELLI: Question?

22 MS. KOLL: Yeah, Diane Koll at Pilgrim's Pride.

23 What was the prerequisite program here? Was it the metal  
24 detect -- Putting in a metal detector was the prerequisite  
25 program?

1 MR. LINK: That's what I understood.

2 MS. KOLL: Okay. So why would you have to  
3 reassess your HACCP program if this happened, because  
4 clearly it worked, because you found the metal before it got  
5 past your plant?

6 MR. LINK: I think the answer is, you found the  
7 potential food safety hazard through your prerequisite  
8 program, so now it's a question of going back and looking at  
9 the hazard analysis and determining, "Did I address this  
10 properly? Is it going to happen again? Is it going to  
11 happen at a frequency that I need to do something  
12 different?" So I guess you have to just go back and look at  
13 the hazard analysis and see if you've done it properly.

14 MR. PURICELLI: Right, yeah, thank you.

15 MR. TILINSKI: Bill Tilinski, Premium Standard  
16 Farms. All three of these scenarios, it looked like in the

17 hazard analysis, in the original one you said there were no  
18 hazards that were likely to occur in your hazard analysis.  
19 And I was just curious on these, what changes would you make  
20 to your HACCP plan? Would you do a reassessment for an  
21 unforeseen hazard for each of these and document that and  
22 have that on record? Or what documentation would you  
23 actually do to show that you handled this appropriately?  
24 Because it looks like, you know, Lee is expecting  
25 the plant to do a reassessment on each of these and have

1 something available to be looked at by the agency. And I  
2 was just curious on what exactly you guys would do as far as  
3 documenting each of these things and addressing it  
4 specifically with your HACCP plans.

5 MR. PURICELLI: Let's see. Were all the scenarios  
6 the same?

7 DR. SVEUM: I'll take a shot and then Charles is  
8 going to back me up. The easiest one to me is where the  
9 employee didn't follow practice. That, again, this was the  
10 wrapping of the pallet. That's a special cause. That's a  
11 training issue. To me, you had a prerequisite program in  
12 place. That's not a reason to review your HACCP plan, it's  
13 to review your training procedures and simply to document  
14 that you've worked with that employee and explained the  
15 correct process.

16 This scenario three with the metal detector, to me

17 this is a success. The prerequisite program was designed to  
18 meet an infrequently occurring hazard. Occasionally,  
19 buckshot is going to come through. You realize it's not  
20 going to be of consequence every time, so you put in a  
21 prerequisite program to control that, and it worked, and  
22 you've got it isolated. And, to me, the system is working.  
23 So I don't see the need to reassess the hazard analysis on  
24 this point because you determined that it's an infrequent  
25 occurrence, except in the Sandhills of Nebraska. But you

1 have that kind of control.

2           And what was the first scenario? The wood. And

3 the second one, unfortunately, from my perspective, it looks

4 like all of a sudden the defect rate is spiked. The point

5 was made earlier that there was a very low level of

6 complaints over two years, five, but now all of a sudden

7 when you went in and did an audit you had a 2 percent defect

8 rate. Something has changed in that process, not

9 necessarily that these gloves would cause any kind of

10 chemical hazard, and it doesn't sound like the size -- I

11 mean, you'd be asking these questions, if size would cause

12 any kind of choke hazard. But you've got something that's

13 not on the label and something has failed within your GMPs

14 or within your purchasing system that you've got some

15 material that you're working with, employee protection

16 material that's not functioning. That's kind of how I would

17 look at it. Now, I realize I'm not with the agency, but --

18 MR. LINK: I don't even have anything to add,

19 other than, you know, we just talked about that third

20 scenario, and I guess you could debate whether you do

21 actually do a -- go back and look at your hazard analysis

22 and see if you need to do something different or not. I

23 agree. The system worked. The program worked. It found

24 the buckshot. I guess it depends on how often that's really

25 happening. If initially you said once a year it might

1 happen, and if it happens to be more, we don't know that.  
2 But -- So you may have to go back and reassess and you may  
3 not. I guess it depends on the situation. The short answer  
4 is always.

5 MR. TILINSKI: Just to ask the people from the  
6 agency here, if a situation happens where there's a  
7 prerequisite program in place and the HACCP plan says  
8 there's not a hazard reasonably likely to occur, if a hazard  
9 occurs, would the inspector write an NR because that hazard  
10 has occurred, and request that a reassessment be done? Is  
11 that what they're being asked to do? Because that seems to  
12 happen on a frequent basis when there is a prerequisite  
13 program in place and your plan says there was not a hazard  
14 likely to occur. If any type of hazard occurs, there's an  
15 NR written because the HACCP plan did not specifically  
16 address that.

17 MR. PURICELLI: I'm trying to -- I don't -- I  
18 would say -- Yeah, I mean, if that occurs, it's an  
19 unforeseen hazard and we expect you to do the 417.3(b). I  
20 don't know if we'd always necessarily write an NR. I think  
21 that would -- I don't think it's -- You know, I'm not saying  
22 you would automatically -- yeah, it depends -- I think in  
23 the two scenarios, let's do the first one where they made  
24 the mistake. In that case, you are more likely to have an  
25 NR because they didn't do what they said they were going to

1 do. Then we'd want to see the reassessment addressed. You  
2 know, are they going to get it in order? That doesn't mean  
3 they automatically have to do a CCP or anything. They just  
4 have to retrain the employee or whatever. That could do it.

5 In the last one, it's true. You know, I'm reading  
6 it closer. It worked. So at most, you know, we would  
7 expect the establishment to make sure that it now hasn't  
8 become a hazard, you know, because it is a prerequisite  
9 program. So we do want them to make sure that -- I think  
10 the best way to say it, that the prerequisite program still  
11 is showing the justifications that this isn't a hazard  
12 reasonably likely to occur. But I don't think -- There  
13 would probably be no NR in this situation because it worked.

14 MS. KOLL: Diane Koll at Pilgrim's Pride. If I  
15 got an NR for an unforeseen hazard here, wouldn't I  
16 successfully be able to appeal that? Because how can it be

17 unforeseen if I put a metal detector in because I've had  
18 incidents of buckshot coming in the plant?

19 MR. PURICELLI: Right, yeah, I would say you  
20 wouldn't get an NR, that you would not get an NR for that.

21 MS. KOLL: And it would not be considered an  
22 unforeseen hazard, correct, because I have a prerequisite  
23 program that deals specifically with --

24 MR. PURICELLI: Exactly. I would think it  
25 probably -- I still think it may not be -- have to be

1 treated under the 417.3(b), this last scenario, but, again,  
2 you know, I think as the directive does say, you know, in  
3 your prerequisite program, although this one is catching, so  
4 it's working, but we'd want you to look to make sure it's  
5 not a problem. I think that would be part of the corrective  
6 action that described it. You know, someone said like call  
7 the establishment, or call the supplier, or the farm and let  
8 them know you've got something with buckshot. Handle it  
9 that way. But I don't -- I would say that probably no, in  
10 this scenario it wouldn't be a 417.3(b) type of unforeseen  
11 hazard, because you did have the program and it caught it.

12 MS. KOLL: It would be great if the agency could,  
13 like, write their opinions of what would happen in each of  
14 these scenarios because we do have so many differences on  
15 our own in-house inspectors on how they would interpret  
16 whether this was an unforeseen hazard, whether our system

17 worked, whether we had to put in a CCP.

18 MR. PURICELLI: Okay. Any more questions?

19 MR. BROWN: Mike Brown, Cloverdale Foods. I'm

20 bringing this one up because the scenario has not been given

21 here. But, briefly, it's a metal detector was on the HACCP

22 program. The morning before it started up, coincidentally,

23 it happened to be checked and was validated that it was

24 working, it was calibrated, et cetera. At start-up it was

25 checked. Thirty minutes later it was checked again. It was

1 working. Thirty minutes later it was checked. It was not  
2 working. So the line was stopped, et cetera. The metal  
3 detector was checked out. At that point it was found that a  
4 board had to be replaced. The board was replaced by the  
5 maintenance department and the line was started up again.  
6 Thirty minutes later the line was checked again. The metal  
7 detector was not working. The line was stopped. At that  
8 point the metal detector was checked to see what was wrong,  
9 and, again, it was the same board.

10       The answer to the first one was the board was  
11 going to be replaced and that would prevent it from ever  
12 happening again. I wrote the same thing for the second one  
13 and received an NR because I'm told at that time that the  
14 replacement of the board the second time is not going to  
15 prevent this from ever happening again. So, therefore, I  
16 was also told this could not be a CCP because you cannot

17 prevent this from ever happening again.

18 MR. PURICELLI: That's kind of case-by-case. I  
19 don't know how to answer that one. It doesn't seem -- You'd  
20 have to appeal it.

21 DR. MARCY: Lee, I've got a question. You know,  
22 currently if product falls to the floor, a lot of plants  
23 have been told if they have a standard operating procedure  
24 for dealing with dropped product, that does not constitute  
25 an SOP deviation. With this new directive, will that change

1 that, or can you give guidance as to what should be  
2 considered, you know, on foreign material -- possible  
3 foreign material contamination through prerequisite  
4 programs, like a standard operating procedure versus SSOP?

5 MR. PURICELLI: Yeah, I don't -- This directive  
6 really wouldn't address -- we're not talking about  
7 foreign -- That situation wouldn't be covered in this  
8 directive in terms of foreign materials. It would still  
9 continue to be an SSOP type of activity that the plant would  
10 deal with or the sanitation performance standards. I would  
11 think that -- it worked into their SSOPs, they could have  
12 procedures to rectify products falling on the floor, and I  
13 would assume that would be acceptable based on the  
14 inspectors agreeing to those procedures. But I don't see it  
15 really as something in the foreign particle area or material  
16 area. It really falls under, I think, that paragraph C on

17 page 2 where we talk about it just doesn't deal with, you

18 know, rail dust or finished product standards.

19 MR. GIOGLIO: I have a question for the panel just

20 really to maybe generate some discussion here. If an

21 establishment is using the data from its prerequisite

22 programs in its hazard analysis and possibly based on that

23 data has concluded that it does not have a hazard reasonably

24 likely to occur, let's say for foreign material, and that's,

25 you know, this ongoing data that's been -- you know, it's

1 being generated over time. How often should, you know,  
2 should you as the establishment, we as inspection, be  
3 looking at that data to -- and how do you go about making  
4 the determination, based on some of the scenarios here, that  
5 incidents did happen and the incidents may or may not have  
6 been food safety hazards, but let's say that some were.  
7 How, then, do you go about analyzing that information to  
8 determine whether or not your hazard analysis is, in fact,  
9 still valid and that the decisions that you made, say, a  
10 year ago or year-and-a-half ago are still the correct  
11 decisions with regard to the way your HACCP plan should be  
12 written and operating now?

13 DR. BURSON: I think one of the things is that  
14 there's supposed to be a yearly reassessment, right? And so  
15 the plant has the responsibility to check those things out  
16 in their reassessment process.

17 MR. LINK: If we reference in our HACCP program  
18 that we're going to -- you know, I guess data that we've  
19 collected is supporting the decision we made, we try to  
20 review that data on at least a monthly basis and look at, I  
21 guess, a summary of what we've seen, what we're finding over  
22 time, to see if it's consistent with where we were a year  
23 ago when we made that decision, or if we're starting to  
24 trend upwards or just what's going on. So we try to take  
25 that data, summarize it, review it routinely throughout the

1 year just to make sure that we're still on track.

2 DR. SVEUM: Yeah, I would just follow up on what  
3 Charles said. We would do an internal summary, and the  
4 frequency is going to depend on the kind of infrastructure  
5 you have. Sometimes it might be a quarterly review, but,  
6 you know, often when you have a foreign material issue, you  
7 might -- you're going to do an immediate investigation, and  
8 that's almost an assessment on site. And it could be for  
9 something that is a special cause, that's a one time  
10 occurrence, something got behind a grinder plate and you do  
11 the assessment. But really the structure is what Charles  
12 referred to, and particularly if you have a large  
13 organization, you're rolling up this information,  
14 particularly to purchasing, because a lot of the things we  
15 look at is from the incoming raw materials. And there's an  
16 interaction that's going on with that group right there and

17 there's follow-up that's constant, and, of course, the  
18 annual validation.

19 DR. MARCY: And I would make the comment that both  
20 prerequisite programs and HACCP, you know, may or may not  
21 prevent something from happening. The whole goal is to  
22 prevent it from leaving the plant. And any occurrence of  
23 foreign material in commerce should trigger a very close  
24 scrutiny of how best to make sure it doesn't happen again.

25 MR. BREHMER: I'm Brent Brehmer with Hormel Foods.

1 And maybe I missed it, but I just want to know how story  
2 number two ended with the blue glove. I just wanted to know  
3 what's going to happen with the product, the product that's  
4 in the plant. According to Mr. Derfler, if we've decided or  
5 been able to prove that it is not a food safety hazard,  
6 still it's adulterated, what's going to happen?

7 MR. PURICELLI: There again, in terms of -- they'd  
8 have to look at the prerequisite program, you know, go  
9 through the steps to determine -- Okay, they determined it's  
10 not a food safety hazard. Then make sure the prerequisite  
11 program is still effective. And I guess -- and then take  
12 action on -- Let's see, they pulled 100 salamis, and I guess  
13 they found it in two. So I guess the other 98 are going to  
14 be okay.

15 DR. SVEUM: Depends on how hard you look.

16 MR. PURICELLI: Well, yeah. Well, I was giving

17 everyone the benefit of the doubt.

18 MR. LINK: Then what do you do with the other

19 8,000 salamis that are sitting in your cooler?

20 MR. PURICELLI: I thought you were on my side.

21 MR. LINK: I'm on your side.

22 MR. PURICELLI: Charlie?

23 MR. GIOGLIO: I can only give my just an off-the-

24 top-of-my-head answer, not necessarily saying that this, you

25 know -- what's going to be written in the directive or

1 whatever. But I would think that it would then become  
2 incumbent on the establishment to come up with a  
3 reexamination plan if, one, they've determined that the  
4 product is, in fact -- that the material in the product, the  
5 foreign material was not presenting a food safety hazard.  
6 Let's put -- answer that question that way.

7       Then I think the next step, and maybe we talked a  
8 little bit about this yesterday, is to come up with a  
9 reexamination plan to sort or, you know, you want to call it  
10 a salvage plan, or a sorting or whatever, to sort that  
11 product that, in fact, has the adulterant in it and that  
12 which doesn't. And, you know, in this case with, you know,  
13 threads of -- blue threads of a glove or whatever, you know,  
14 I'm not exactly sure how you would do that, and I don't know  
15 if this is, you know, based on a real life situation. But I  
16 think there has -- You know, we have to work to try to come

17 up with a reexamination plan to sort through what product  
18 is, in fact, adulterated and what's not.

19           And I think it comes to some point where, you  
20 know, there may be, you know, some such low level amount  
21 that, you know, the agency would, you know, work with the  
22 establishment on making a decision on the disposition of  
23 that product. But I think what you need to think about is  
24 what the particular material is that you're looking to sort  
25 for and then try to come up with the best either equipment

1 or system to sort through to find that contaminant in that  
2 product.

3 I mean, in the case that was brought up, you had  
4 consumer complaints and so forth that triggered it. So at  
5 least the cons- -- I mean, it is something that the consumer  
6 is objecting to, to some degree, even though it may not make  
7 them sick. I think, you know, from some of the data that  
8 was presented yesterday, consumers can still have violent  
9 reactions, even though they're not, you know, maybe  
10 clinically ill. They still have, you know -- They still  
11 react to something that they don't expect in their food.

12 MR. POCIUS: Joe Pocius with Pilgrim's Pride.  
13 Charlie, let me ask it a different way because I was going  
14 to ask the same thing. I don't think we got the rubber  
15 glove thing, or cloth glove, whatever it is, resolved yet.

16 Let me ask first one thing, and this is, again,

17 this is just devil's advocate. I don't necessarily hold  
18 this position, but I really love the debate. If we've gone  
19 from two in 750,000 now to two in 100, according to the  
20 discussion that we've had, our frequency went up. In  
21 reassessing, well, the frequency has gone up; therefore,  
22 maybe now it belongs in our HACCP plan. If we've had a  
23 prerequisite failure and the frequency has increased, do we  
24 now have a CCP that we have to put into the HACCP program?  
25 That's part one.

1           But part two, Charlie, with the product, our table  
2 back there seems to think we have a Class 2, maybe at least  
3 a Class 3 recall. I think that was what you were asking.  
4 If it wasn't, that's what I'm asking. Are you going to  
5 classify us and come to us and say -- I mean, there's a lot  
6 of different ways of handling this product. But the first  
7 reaction to most people is you've got a recall on your  
8 hands.

9           MR. GIOGLIO: Let me just say, and I don't mean  
10 this to just be a conversation between Joe and I, but I'm  
11 not in the recall business so I don't -- I don't know. I  
12 mean, I think that's going to be a completely different set  
13 of decisions that have to come into play there.

14           I think the first question, Joe, to answer your  
15 point, is you need to decide whether or not there is, in  
16 fact, a food safety hazard. In the case I thought we were

17 talking that there was not. If the product is in the  
18 marketplace and it's at, you know, 2 percent defect level  
19 and consumers are complaining and there may be some  
20 unreported complaints and so forth, I think possibly a  
21 recall decision has to be made. I'm not saying, you know,  
22 one way or the other based on a fictitious case here, but I  
23 think that is something that would have to be considered by  
24 the establishment and, you know, if the information had come  
25 into the agency, they may ask you to consider that. And it

1 may probably be a Class 3.

2 MR. PURICELLI: Anybody want to touch that first  
3 question on the CCP?

4 MR. GIOGLIO: I thought we had said really, I  
5 guess, that the question of the HACCP plan wouldn't really  
6 come into play if you've been able to show that, in fact,  
7 the hazard -- the material that was found is not a food  
8 safety hazard. I mean, that would be the first threshold  
9 question, I think, that has to be overcome. That doesn't  
10 say, you know, otherwise -- yeah. It wouldn't fall into the  
11 HACCP plan. You may need to look at your other prerequisite  
12 programs and other controls that you have in place at the  
13 establishment.

14 DR. MARCY: The other concept, Joe, is that just  
15 because a prerequisite program wasn't working doesn't mean  
16 you can't change that. You're going to eliminate that

17 situation. That doesn't put it in your HACCP plan. I would  
18 assume you're not going to choose to put it in your HACCP  
19 plan. I can't tell you what you'll be forced to do.

20 DR. SVEUM: Yeah, I would just add the answer to  
21 the first question as we've discussed, it's food grade  
22 material. We don't have any pieces here that present any  
23 kind of choke hazard, those kinds of things. So we're not  
24 talking about the need for a CCP. You know, it could be as  
25 simple as just daily evaluation of the glove or a glove

1 change every day, so a prerequisite. Really where it's more  
2 of an issue, this is probably a Class 3. There's no food  
3 safety hazard here. What we have is something that's not on  
4 the label and now you get into that negotiation, and you've  
5 got product on hold that has a 2 percent defect rate, and it  
6 may have only occurred in the last few days, that these  
7 things fray the most towards the end of the fourth month.  
8 In fact, I read right here this is the end of the fourth  
9 month, so they frayed just yesterday.

10 (Laughter.)

11 But, you know, and so you can look at what you  
12 have on hold and do an aggressive sampling plan to determine  
13 what the defect rate is, but it's not on the label. That's  
14 the issue.

15 DR. BURSON: I think there's some things you need  
16 to consider as a company, too. What kind of image do you

17 want to have? The customers are complaining about something  
18 and you know it's out there in the marketplace. Are you  
19 willing to sit there and say, gee, it's okay to pass this  
20 stuff on? Or are you going to take some action to deal with  
21 the product in some way, whether that's retaining everything  
22 that you have in control or going through a Class 3 recall  
23 or whatever. But, you know, I know it costs money to put  
24 things in the landfill or wherever you go with it, but  
25 what's the reputation of your company worth, too. And so

1 there's some other considerations here.

2 MR. PURICELLI: Okay, very good. Anything else?

3 MR. HONTZ: Lloyd Hontz with the National Food  
4 Processors Association. I had a couple of comments and  
5 questions, not so much related to the scenarios, but more  
6 related to the directive and the direction that the agency  
7 is headed. In the 1999 HACCP petition that NFPA and AMI and  
8 a number of other trade associations submitted to the  
9 agency, one of the points we made was that there was,  
10 indeed, a need for a dialogue between the agency and the  
11 industry on the role that prerequisite programs would play.  
12 It seems to me that with the two-day conference that we have  
13 here, we are initiating that dialogue and are, indeed,  
14 opening the door to more formal agency recognition of the  
15 importance and the role that these prerequisite programs  
16 play.

17           One of the comments I wanted to make was in regard  
18 to a provision in the directive that if the inspector finds  
19 that a company is -- does not have a HACCP/CCP because of  
20 the existence of a successful prerequisite program, the  
21 procedure, I presume, is to call for a CSO to come visit the  
22 plant. I would like to mention that this policy is in  
23 effect now and some of our members have had very good  
24 experiences with recognition of their programs by a CSO.  
25           I wonder, however, though, as this knowledge of

1 agency policy becomes more widespread, are there going to be  
2 enough CSOs to visit all the plants who might be doing this?  
3 And I wonder if at some point in time the inspectors in the  
4 plant will be able to acknowledge the existence of these  
5 programs on their own, without the need for a CSO to visit?  
6 And also in regard to the inspection personnel in the plant,  
7 we have had concerns that possibly, if you're mentioning in  
8 your hazard analysis the existence of a prerequisite  
9 program, then we acknowledge that the agency does have  
10 access to this information. But we have a concern that  
11 inspectors in the plant possibly could spend their day  
12 looking at prerequisite programs as opposed to looking at  
13 HACCP issues, which, in our view, are much more important.  
14 Any comments or discussion about what kind of access the  
15 inspection personnel in the plant would have to these  
16 prerequisite programs, and also whether possibly a summary

17 of data as opposed to individual daily records might be  
18 suitable?

19 MR. PURICELLI: I would say for -- what we're  
20 trying to -- the instructions in the directive and other  
21 instructions we give -- what instructors should be looking  
22 for with the prerequisite programs would be that the records  
23 and the justification remains still that it's not reasonably  
24 likely to occur, and then also look at them. If there is an  
25 occurrence, to make sure everyone has responded. We are

1 giving no instructions to routinely check prerequisite  
2 program records. That's not -- I mean, they are -- It's all  
3 part of HACCP. It's 417.5. So if they are checking records  
4 or checking a certain activity and there is a prerequisite  
5 program involved, then they may, you know, end up looking at  
6 those records. But they're not going to do record checks.  
7 They're not going to check for, you know, is it monitoring,  
8 you know, the prerequisite program and look for monitoring  
9 records for that. That's not the purpose. It's not -- The  
10 record review requirements are different for HACCP. HACCP,  
11 when we have record review requirements, you miss a record,  
12 you would get an NR. It's not the same type of thing for  
13 prerequisite programs. They support a decision. It's not  
14 individual activity that we're looking at. We're making  
15 sure that the decision is still supported by the records.  
16 I can't really comment on, you know, the number of

17 CSOs and the plans for that. That would be more, I think,  
18 field operations. Did you have a last part that I missed?  
19 Did I get it all?

20 MR. HONTZ: About being able to look at summaries  
21 as opposed to individual records.

22 MR. PURICELLI: If it's -- That would probably be  
23 if it's suitable to the inspectors. If the inspector would  
24 get the information that he or she would need, again, that  
25 everything is supported, that would probably be fine. It's

1 case-by-case, I think, and the instruction is not to have  
2 the inspectors look at every single record related to a  
3 prerequisite program.

4 DR. BURSON: A comment was made about making sure  
5 that we have dialogue. And I guess I would echo that.  
6 There are some things that are a lot easier to deal with  
7 ahead of enforcement action mentality. And so as I look at  
8 the audience here, we talk about prerequisite programs for  
9 very small processors, those that are in that category, I  
10 don't know how many would raise their hand in the audience  
11 here and say they're in that group. And so a meeting like  
12 this may work for some audiences and may not work for other  
13 audiences in terms of dialogue. And so I would encourage  
14 the agency to think about how do you dialogue with everybody  
15 if you're going to put more emphasis on things like  
16 prerequisite programs.

17 MR. PURICELLI: Any other comments?

18 (No response.)

19 I think that pretty much wraps it up. I will say  
20 the directive is on-line, and I believe if I counted  
21 correctly, probably come off today. It was put on the page,  
22 if you're familiar with it, where we ask for the comments in  
23 seven days. You can continue to send comments on it. It  
24 was a draft. It was really a draft just for review for the  
25 meeting. So we'll take the comments and it will continue to

1 be drafted and put through our agency clearance process and  
2 the redraft will be re-posted for seven days. So this was  
3 just a real preliminary one, and then another draft that  
4 would be closer to what we would believe the signature  
5 stage, will go out for another seven days. So you can wait  
6 or you can send comments in based on this meeting.

7 (Applause.)

8 MR. DREYFUSS: Thank you, gentlemen. Thank you,  
9 Lee. We have an announcement for members of the AMI  
10 Inspection Committee, are to meet at the Technical Service  
11 Center located at the Landmark Building, at the corners of  
12 13th and Farnam Street, at two o'clock today. And for those  
13 of you who are going, please meet on the second floor  
14 conference room, not the third floor where the offices are.  
15 Please go to the second floor.

16 This brings us to the -- just about the end of the

17 meeting, and I understand Phil Derfler would like to present  
18 a few comments. Mr. Derfler is the Deputy Administrator for  
19 the Office of Policy and Program Development.

20 MR. DERFLER: I just want to close this out.

21 First of all, with respect to prerequisite programs,  
22 probably next week we're going to be publishing a document  
23 in the Federal Register. It's a notice on E.Coli 15787.  
24 And in that document we have a discussion of prerequisite  
25 programs, that given the discussion that we've had today,

1 you may be interested in looking at, even if you don't grind  
2 beef.

3 I wanted to reiterate what Lee said. The draft  
4 directive is intended to be a discussion provoker at this  
5 meeting. Obviously, it does reflect our thinking, but where  
6 we go from here is we'll take the things that we heard here  
7 today, the things that we get in comments from you, and  
8 we'll take comments even if the document comes off the web,  
9 and then re-think the document, and then another version of  
10 it will be posted through our program of putting our draft  
11 directives and notices on our website for comment.

12 The questions that you asked Lee that he started  
13 squirming about, I would encourage you to put in your  
14 comments. You know, some of our directives and notices have  
15 Q & A sections at the end where we try and address the  
16 questions that we get. And so I would -- I mean, the whole

17 reason why we've started putting our directives and notices  
18 up for comment is because we want to make sure that there's  
19 no surprises, or we want to minimize the surprises, and we  
20 want to make sure that we're not doing things that are  
21 unanticipated consequences. So it's your opportunity to  
22 point things out to us, and I would encourage you to keep an  
23 eye on that aspect of our website and give us comments, you  
24 know, whenever you think it appropriate. And I would really  
25 urge you to do so.

1           The last thing I wanted to do was say thank you's  
2   on behalf of the agency. I wanted to thank all the speakers  
3   and panelists. Obviously, there was a lot of preparation  
4   and thought that went into those presentations. They were  
5   extremely thought-provoking for us, as well as very  
6   informative for us, and I want to thank each of the  
7   presenters for what they did.

8           I'd also like to thank the Technical Service  
9   Center, DuWayne Metz, who hosted this meeting, Lynvel  
10   Johnson, who was a major contributor to it, Gaye Gerard and  
11   Edi Kelly who sat outside and greeted people and had you  
12   sign in, and Ron Eckel and his staff who played a really  
13   significant role in the planning for this meeting.

14          I'd also like to thank the National Food  
15   Processors Association, first of all, Alice Johnson, who  
16   sort of provoked me into having this meeting, and I hope it

17 was all worthwhile, and Lloyd Hontz for the role that he  
18 played in helping us prepare for this meeting. I'd like to  
19 thank the representatives of the Office of Public Health and  
20 Science from the FSIS who talked here this week, Kimberly  
21 Elenberg and Dr. David Goldman.

22           And, finally, I'd like to -- Well, not quite  
23 finally. I'd like to thank the people from my office who  
24 played a major role in bringing this off, Moshe Dreyfuss,  
25 Lee Puricelli and Charlie Gioglio, who led the effort. And,

1 finally, I'd like to thank all of you for coming. Hopefully  
2 you've learned something. Hopefully -- But what was key,  
3 your participation, your questions, your comments and  
4 everything like that really helped make this what I hope is  
5 a very, very valuable meeting, and I'd like to thank you  
6 very much for attending. With that, have a nice trip home.  
7 (Applause.)  
8 (Whereupon, at 10:50 a.m. on September 25, 2002,  
9 the meeting was concluded.)  
10 - - -

